



ANNALES DE L'INSTITUT HENRI POINCARÉ

PROBABILITÉS ET STATISTIQUES

Special Section in Memory of Dima Ioffe

Dmitry Ioffe (April 5, 1963–October 1, 2020)	1–1
The Schonmann projection: How Gibbsian is it?	2–10
What does a typical metric space look like?	11–53
Entropy inequalities for random walks and permutations	54–81
Space-time fluctuation of the Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation in $d \geq 3$ and the Gaussian free field F. Comets, C. Cosco and C. Mukherjee	82–112
On the limiting law of line ensembles of Brownian polymers with geometric area tilts A. Dembo, E. Lubetzky and O. Zeitouni	113–125
Random walks in cones revisited	126–166
Ornstein–Zernike behavior for Ising models with infinite-range interactions Y. Aoun, S. Ott and Y. Velenik	167–207
On the rate of convergence to coalescing Brownian motions	208–231
Long-range models in 1D revisited	232–241
Random field induced order in two dimensions	242–280
Near-maxima of the two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field	281–311

Regular Papers

Multivariate normal approximation for traces of orthogonal and symplectic matrices K. Courteaut and K. Johansson	312–342
Short- and long-time path tightness of the continuum directed random polymer	343–372
Martingale solutions to the stochastic thin-film equation in two dimensions	373–412
Stochastic maximal $L^p(L^q)$ -regularity for second order systems with periodic boundary conditions A. Agresti and M. Veraar	413–430
The large-time and vanishing-noise limits for entropy production in nondegenerate diffusions R. Raquépas	431–462
Λ -Linked coupling for Langevin diffusions	463–491
Large deviations for singularly interacting diffusions	492–548
Reflected random walks and unstable Martin boundary	549–587
Maxima of a random model of the Riemann zeta function over intervals of varying length L.-P. Arguin, G. Dubach and L. Hartung	588–611
Asymptotic enumeration and limit laws for multisets: The subexponential case K. Panagiotou and L. Ramzeus	612–635
Complexity of bipartite spherical spin glasses	636–657
Scaling limits of external multi-particle DLA on the plane and the supercooled Stefan problem S. Nadtochiy, M. Shkolnikov and X. Zhang	658–691
TASEP with a moving wall	692–720
Isoperimetric lower bounds for critical exponents for long-range percolation ...	721–730
Stochastic transport equation with singular drift	731–752

ANNALES DE L'INSTITUT HENRI POINCARÉ

PROBABILITÉS ET STATISTIQUES

Rédacteurs en chef / *Chief Editors*

Giambattista GIACOMIN
Université Paris Cité
5 rue Thomas Mann, 75013 Paris, France
giambattista.giacomin@u-paris.fr

Yueyun HU
Université Sorbonne Paris Nord
99 Av. J-B Clément, 93430 Villetaneuse, France
hu@math.univ-paris13.fr

Comité de Rédaction / *Editorial Board*

E. AÏDÉKON (*Fudan University*)
S. ARLOT (*Université Paris-Sud*)
J. BERTOIN (*Universität Zürich*)
F. CARAVENNA (*Univ. Milano-Bicocca*)
D. CHAFAI (*Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris*)
I. CORWIN (*Columbia University*)
A. DEBUSSCHE (*École Normale Supérieure de Rennes*)
I. DUMITRIU (*UC San Diego*)
B. GESS (*Universität Bielefeld*)
S. GOUËZEL (*Université de Nantes*)
A. GUILLIN (*Clermont-Auvergne University*)
M. HAIRER (*EPFL, Lausanne*)
M. HOFFMANN (*Univ. Paris-Dauphine*)
N. HOLDEN (*New York University*)
T. HUTCHCROFT (*California Institute of Technology*)
A. NACHMIAS (*Tel Aviv University*)
J. NORRIS (*Cambridge University*)
R. RHODES (*Univ. Aix-Marseille*)
J. ROUSSEAU (*University of Oxford*)
M. SASADA (*University of Tokyo*)
P. SOUSI (*Cambridge University*)
B. DE TILIÈRE (*Univ. Paris-Dauphine*)
V. WACHTEL (*Universität Bielefeld*)
H. WEBER (*University of Münster*)

Annales de l'Institut Henri Poincaré (B) Probabilités et Statistiques (ISSN 0246-0203), Volume 60, Number 1, February 2024. Published quarterly by Association des Publications de l'Institut Henri Poincaré.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Annales de l'Institut Henri Poincaré (B) Probabilités et Statistiques, Dues and Subscriptions Office, PO Box 729, Middletown, Maryland 21769, USA.

Dmitry Ioffe (April 5, 1963–October 1, 2020)

References

- [1] M. Campanino and D. Ioffe. Ornstein–Zernike theory the Bernoulli bond percolation on $\mathbb{Z}^d$. *Ann. Probab.* **30** (2) (2002) 652–682. [MR1905854](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1023481005>
- [2] J.-D. Deuschel, G. Giacomini and D. Ioffe. Large deviations and concentration properties for $\nabla\phi$ interface models. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **117** (1) (2000) 49–111. [MR1759509](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050266>
- [3] L. Greenberg and D. Ioffe. On an invariance principle for phase separation lines. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **41** (5) (2005) 871–885. [MR2165255](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anihpb.2005.05.001>
- [4] D. Ioffe. Exact large deviation bounds up to T_c for the Ising model in two dimensions. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **102** (3) (1995) 313–330. [MR1339736](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01192464>
- [5] D. Ioffe, S. Ott, S. Shlosman and Y. Velenik. Critical prewetting in the 2D Ising model. *Ann. Probab.* **50** (3) (2022) 1127–1172. [MR4413213](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1555>
- [6] D. Ioffe and R. H. Schonmann. Dobrushin–Kotecký–Shlosman theorem up to the critical temperature. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **199** (1) (1998) 117–167. [MR1660207](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050497>
- [7] D. Ioffe, S. Shlosman and Y. Velenik. 2D models of statistical physics with continuous symmetry: The case of singular interactions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **226** (2) (2002) 433–454. [MR1892461](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200200627>
- [8] D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. Self-attractive random walks: The case of critical drifts. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **313** (1) (2012) 209–235. [MR2928223](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-012-1492-1>
- [9] D. Ioffe, Y. Velenik and V. Wachtel. Dyson Ferrari–Spohn diffusions and ordered walks under area tilts. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **170** (1–2) (2018) 11–47. [MR3748320](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-016-0751-z>

The Schonmann projection: How Gibbsian is it?

Aernout van Enter^{1,a,b} and Senya Shlosman^{2,c,d,e}

¹*Bernoulli Institute of Mathematics, Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence, University of Groningen, Groningen, the Netherlands,*
^a*avanenter@gmail.com, ^bA.C.D.van.Enter@rug.nl*

²*Skolkovo Institute of Science and Technology, Moscow, Russia; Aix Marseille Univ, Université de Toulon, CNRS, CPT, Marseille, France; Inst. of the Information Transmission Problems, RAS, Moscow, Russia, ^cS.Shlosman@skoltech.ru, ^dsenya.shlosman@univ-amu.fr, ^eshlos@iitp.ru*

Dedicated to the memory of our dear friend Dima Ioffe

Abstract. We study the one-dimensional projection of the extremal Gibbs measures of the two-dimensional Ising model – the “Schonmann projection”. These measures are known to be non-Gibbsian at low temperatures, since their conditional probabilities as a function of the (two-sided) boundary conditions are not continuous. We prove the conjecture that they are g-measures, which means that their conditional probabilities have a continuous dependence on one-sided boundary conditions.

Résumé. Nous étudions la projection unidimensionnelle des mesures extrémales de Gibbs du modèle d’Ising bidimensionnel – la “projection Schonmann”. Ces mesures sont connues pour être non-Gibbsiennes à basses températures, puisque leurs probabilités conditionnelles en fonction des conditions au bord (bilatérales) ne sont pas continues. Nous prouvons la conjecture que néanmoins ce sont des g-mesures, ce qui signifie que leurs probabilités conditionnelles dépendent de façon continue des conditions au bord unilatérales.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 82B20; 60K35 secondary 82B41

Keywords: Non-Gibbsian measure; g-measure; Schonmann Projection; Entropic Repulsion

References

- [1] N. Berger, S. A. Bethuelsen, D. Conache and A. Le Ny. Oberwolfach miniworkshop: One-sided and two-sided stochastic descriptions. In *Oberwolfach Reports* 601–637, **17**. European Mathematical Society, 2020. [MR4214793](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/owr/2020/11>
- [2] S. Berghout, R. Fernandez and E. A. Verbitskiy. On the relation between Gibbs and g-measures. *Ergodic Theory Dynam. Systems* **38** (2019) 3224–3249. [MR4027547](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/etds.2018.13>
- [3] S. A. Bethuelsen and D. Conache. One-sided continuity properties for the Schonmann projection. *J. Stat. Phys.* **172** (4) (2018) 1147–1163. [MR3830302](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-018-2092-z>
- [4] R. Bissacot, E. O. Endo, A. C. D. van Enter and A. Le Ny. Entropic repulsion and lack of the g-measure property for Dyson models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **363** (3) (2018) 767–788. [MR3858821](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-018-3233-6>
- [5] J. Brémont, A. El Mellouki and J. Fröhlich. Random surfaces in statistical mechanics: Roughening, rounding, wetting. *J. Stat. Phys.* **42** (5) (1986) 743–798. [MR0833220](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01010444>
- [6] J. Brémont and J. Fröhlich. Statistical mechanical methods in particle structure analysis of lattice field theory. II. Scalar and surface models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **98** (1985) 553–578. [MR0789871](#)
- [7] R. L. Dobrushin, R. Kotecký and S. Shlosman. *Wulff Construction: A Global Shape from Local Interaction* (Vol. 104, pp. x+–204), American Mathematical Society, Providence, 1992. [MR1181197](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/mmono/104>
- [8] R. L. Dobrushin and S. B. Shlosman. “Non-Gibbsian” states and their Gibbs description. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **200** (1) (1999) 125–179. [MR1671916](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050525>
- [9] R. Fernandez, S. Gallo and G. Maillard. Regular g-measures are not always Gibbsian. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **16** (2011) 732–742. [MR2861437](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v16-1681>
- [10] S. Friedli and Y. Velenik. *Statistical Mechanics of Lattice Systems*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2017. [MR3752129](#)
- [11] H.-O. Georgii. *Gibbs Measures and Phase Transitions*, 2nd edition. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, 2011. [MR2807681](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110250329>
- [12] D. Ioffe, S. Ott, Y. Velenik and V. Wachtel. Invariance principle for a Potts interface along a wall. *J. Stat. Phys.* **180** (1) (2020) 832–861. [MR4131016](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-020-02546-8>
- [13] D. Ioffe, S. Shlosman and F. L. Toninelli. Interaction versus entropic repulsion for low temperature Ising polymers. *J. Stat. Phys.* **158** (5) (2015) 1007–1050. [MR3313616](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-014-1153-1>

- [14] C. Maes, A. van Moffaert and F. Redig. The restriction of the Ising model to a layer. *J. Stat. Phys.* **96** (1999) 69–107. [MR1706773](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1004516331366>
- [15] S. Ott and Y. Velenik. Potts models with a defect line. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **362** (1) (2018) 55–106. [MR3833604](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-018-3197-6>
- [16] R. H. Schonmann. Projections of Gibbs measures may be non-Gibbsian. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **124** (1) (1989) 1–7. [MR1012855](#)
- [17] A. C. D. van Enter, A. Le Ny and F. Paccaut. Markov and almost Markov properties in one, two and more directions. *Markov Properties and Related Fields* **27** (3) (2021) 315–337. Available at [2011.14664](#). [MR4370847](#)

What does a typical metric space look like?

Gady Kozma^{1,a}, Tom Meyerovitch^{2,b,c}, Ron Peled^{3,d,e} and Wojciech Samotij^{3,f,g}

¹Department of Mathematics, the Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot 76100, Israel, ^agady.kozma@weizmann.ac.il

²Department of Mathematics, Ben Gurion University of the Negev, Be'er Sheva 8410501, Israel, ^bmtom@bgu.ac.il, ^c<http://www.math.bgu.ac.il/~mtom>

³School of Mathematical Sciences, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv 6997801, Israel, ^dpeledron@tauex.tau.ac.il, ^e<http://www.math.tau.ac.il/~peledron>,
^fsamotij@tauex.tau.ac.il, ^g<http://www.math.tau.ac.il/~samotij>

To the memory of Dima Ioffe, our friend and colleague. Mathematical physicist, probabilist and a dear person who freely shared his good advice and insight. His passing is a great loss to our community.

Abstract. The collection $\mathcal{M}_n$ of all metric spaces on n points whose diameter is at most 2 can naturally be viewed as a compact convex subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\binom{n}{2}}$, known as the metric polytope. In this paper, we study the metric polytope for large n and show that it is close to the cube $[1, 2]^{\binom{n}{2}} \subseteq \mathcal{M}_n$ in the following two senses. First, the volume of the polytope is not much larger than that of the cube, with the following quantitative estimates:

$$\left(\frac{1}{6} + o(1)\right)n^{3/2} \leq \log \text{Vol}(\mathcal{M}_n) \leq O(n^{3/2}).$$

Second, when sampling a metric space from $\mathcal{M}_n$ uniformly at random, the minimum distance is at least $1 - n^{-c}$ with high probability, for some $c > 0$. Our proof is based on entropy techniques. We discuss alternative approaches to estimating the volume of $\mathcal{M}_n$ using exchangeability, Szemerédi's regularity lemma, the hypergraph container method, and the Kővári–Sós–Turán theorem.

Résumé. La collection $\mathcal{M}_n$ de tous les espaces métriques à n points de diamètre au plus 2 peut être vue naturellement comme un convexe compact de $\mathbb{R}^{\binom{n}{2}}$, appelé le polytope métrique. Dans cet article, nous étudions le polytope métrique lorsque n est grand, et montrons qu'il est proche du cube $[1, 2]^{\binom{n}{2}} \subseteq \mathcal{M}_n$ aux deux sens suivants. Tout d'abord, le volume du polytope n'est pas beaucoup plus grand que celui du cube, avec les estimées quantitatives suivantes :

$$\left(\frac{1}{6} + o(1)\right)n^{3/2} \leq \log \text{Vol}(\mathcal{M}_n) \leq O(n^{3/2}).$$

Ensuite, lorsqu'on échantillonne uniformément au hasard un espace métrique de $\mathcal{M}_n$, la distance minimale est au moins $1 - n^{-c}$ avec grande probabilité, pour un $c > 0$. Notre preuve utilise des techniques d'entropie. Nous discutons également d'autres approches permettant d'estimer le volume de $\mathcal{M}_n$, utilisant l'échangeabilité, le lemme de régularité de Szemerédi, la méthode des conteneurs d'hypergraphes, et le théorème de Kővári–Sós–Turán.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60D05; secondary 51F99; 05A16

Keywords: Finite metric space; Metric polytope; Random metric space; Entropy method

References

- [1] D. J. Aldous. Representations for partially exchangeable arrays of random variables. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **11** (4) (1981) 581–598. [MR0637937](https://doi.org/10.1016/0047-259X(81)90099-3)
- [2] D. J. Aldous. Exchangeability and related topics. In *École d'été de probabilités de Saint-Flour, XIII—1983* 1–198. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1117**. Springer, Berlin, 1985. [MR0883646](https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0099421)
- [3] N. Alon and J. H. Spencer. *The Probabilistic Method*, 3rd edition. *Wiley-Interscience Series in Discrete Math. and Optimization*. John Wiley & Sons Inc., Hoboken, NJ, 2008. [MR2437651](https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470277331)
- [4] T. Austin. On exchangeable random variables and the statistics of large graphs and hypergraphs. *Probab. Surv.* **5** (2008) 80–145. [MR2426176](https://doi.org/10.1214/08-PS124)

- [5] M. Axenovich and R. Martin. A version of Szemerédi's regularity lemma for multicolored graphs and directed graphs that is suitable for induced graphs. Available at [arXiv:1106.2871](https://arxiv.org/abs/1106.2871).
- [6] J. Balogh, R. Morris and W. Samotij. Independent sets in hypergraphs. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **28** (3) (2015) 669–709. [MR3327533 https://doi.org/10.1090/S0894-0347-2014-00816-X](https://doi.org/10.1090/S0894-0347-2014-00816-X)
- [7] J. Balogh, R. Morris and W. Samotij. The method of hypergraph containers. In *Proceedings of the International Congress of Mathematicians – Rio de Janeiro 2018* 3045–3078, **3**, 2018. [MR3966523](https://doi.org/10.1017/blms.2017.5.417)
- [8] J. Balogh and A. Z. Wagner. Further applications of the container method. In *Recent Trends in Combinatorics* 191–213. *IMA Vol. Math. Appl.* **159**. Springer, Cham, 2016. [MR3526409 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-24298-9_8](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-24298-9_8)
- [9] B. Bollobás and A. Thomason. Projections of bodies and hereditary properties of hypergraphs. *Bull. Lond. Math. Soc.* **27** (5) (1995) 417–424. [MR1338683 https://doi.org/10.1112/blms/27.5.417](https://doi.org/10.1112/blms/27.5.417)
- [10] F. R. K. Chung, R. L. Graham, P. Frankl and J. B. Shearer. Some intersection theorems for ordered sets and graphs. *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* **43** (1) (1986) 23–37. [MR0859293 https://doi.org/10.1016/0097-3165\(86\)90019-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0097-3165(86)90019-1)
- [11] D. Conlon and J. Fox. Bounds for graph regularity and removal lemmas. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **22** (5) (2012) 1191–1256. [MR2989432 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-012-0171-x](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-012-0171-x)
- [12] P. Corazza. Introduction to metric-preserving functions. *Amer. Math. Monthly* **106** (4) (1999) 309–323. [MR1682385 https://doi.org/10.2307/2589554](https://doi.org/10.2307/2589554)
- [13] I. Csizsár. A note on Jensen's inequality. *Studia Sci. Math. Hungar.* **1** (1966) 185–188. [MR0214714](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [14] B. de Finetti. La probabilità e la statistica nei rapporti con l'induzione, secondo i diversi punti di vista. In *Induzione e statistica Lectures given at a Summer School of the Centro Internazionale Matematico Estivo (C.I.M.E.) held in Varenna (Como), Italy, June 1-10, 1959* 1–122. Springer, 1959. English translation in: B. de Finetti, *Probability, Induction and Statistics. The Art of Guessing*. John Wiley & Sons, London–New York–Sydney, 1972, Chapter 9. [MR0440638](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [15] D. Ellis, E. Friedgut, G. Kindler and A. Yehudayoff. Geometric stability via information theory. *Discrete Anal.* (2016) Paper No. 10, 29. [MR3555193 https://doi.org/10.19086/da.784](https://doi.org/10.19086/da.784)
- [16] P. Erdős, P. Frankl and V. Rödl. The asymptotic number of graphs not containing a fixed subgraph and a problem for hypergraphs having no exponent. *Graphs Combin.* **2** (2) (1986) 113–121. [MR0932119 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [17] P. Erdős, D. J. Kleitman and B. L. Rothschild. Asymptotic enumeration of K_n -free graphs. In *Colloquio Internazionale sulle Teorie Combinatorie (Rome, 1973), Tomo II* 19–27. *Atti dei Convegni Lincei* **17**. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Rome, 1976. [MR0463020](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [18] P. Erdős and L. Lovász. Problems and results on 3-chromatic hypergraphs and some related questions. In *Infinite and Finite Sets (Colloq., Keszthely, 1973; dedicated to P. Erdős on his 60th birthday), Vol. II* 609–627. North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1975. [MR0382050](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [19] A. Frieze and R. Kannan. The regularity lemma and approximation schemes for dense problems. In *37th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science (Burlington, VT, 1996)* 12–20. IEEE Comput. Soc. Press, Los Alamitos, CA, 1996. [MR1450598 https://doi.org/10.1109/SFCS.1996.548459](https://doi.org/10.1109/SFCS.1996.548459)
- [20] A. Frieze and R. Kannan. Quick approximation to matrices and applications. *Combinatorica* **19** (2) (1999) 175–220. [MR1723039 https://doi.org/10.1007/s004930050052](https://doi.org/10.1007/s004930050052)
- [21] Z. Füredi and M. Simonovits. The history of degenerate (bipartite) extremal graph problems. In *Erdős Centennial* 169–264. *Bolyai Soc. Math. Stud.* **25**. János Bolyai Math. Soc., Budapest, 2013. [MR3203598 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-39286-3_7](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-39286-3_7)
- [22] T. E. Harris. A lower bound for the critical probability in a certain percolation process. *Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc.* **56** (1960) 13–20. [MR0115221](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [23] D. N. Hoover. Row–column exchangeability and a generalized model for probability. In *Exchangeability in Probability and Statistics (Rome, 1981)* 281–291. North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1982. [MR0675982](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [24] O. Kallenberg. On the representation theorem for exchangeable arrays. *J. Multivariate Anal.* **30** (1) (1989) 137–154. [MR1003713 https://doi.org/10.1016/0047-259X\(89\)90092-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0047-259X(89)90092-4)
- [25] J. H. B. Kemperman. On the optimum rate of transmitting information. *Ann. Math. Stat.* **40** (1969) 2156–2177. [MR0252112 https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177697293](https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177697293)
- [26] J. Komlós and M. Simonovits. Szemerédi's regularity lemma and its applications in graph theory. In *Combinatorics, Paul Erdős Is Eighty, Vol. 2 (Keszthely, 1993)* 295–352. *Bolyai Soc. Math. Stud.* **2**. János Bolyai Math. Soc., Budapest, 1996. [MR1395865](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [27] T. Kővári, V. T. Sós and P. Turán. On a problem of K. Zarankiewicz. *Colloq. Math.* **3** (1954) 50–57. [MR0065617 https://doi.org/10.4064/cm-3-1-50-57](https://doi.org/10.4064/cm-3-1-50-57)
- [28] G. Kozma and W. Samotij. Lower tails via relative entropy. Available at [arXiv:2104.04850](https://arxiv.org/abs/2104.04850).
- [29] S. Kullback. A lower bound for discrimination information in terms of variation. *IEEE Trans. Inf. Theory* **13** (1967) 126–127.
- [30] L. H. Loomis and H. Whitney. An inequality related to the isoperimetric inequality. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **55** (1949) 961–962. [MR0031538 https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9904-1949-09320-5](https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9904-1949-09320-5)
- [31] L. Lovász and B. Szegedy. Szemerédi's lemma for the analyst. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **17** (1) (2007) 252–270. [MR2306658 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-007-0599-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-007-0599-6)
- [32] V. Mascioni. On the probability that finite spaces with random distances are metric spaces. *Discrete Math.* **300** (1–3) (2005) 129–138. [MR2170121 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.disc.2005.06.007](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.disc.2005.06.007)
- [33] R. Morris, W. Samotij and D. Saxton. An asymmetric container lemma and the structure of graphs with no induced 4-cycle. Available at [arXiv:1806.03706](https://arxiv.org/abs/1806.03706).
- [34] D. Mubayi and C. Terry. Discrete metric spaces: Structure, enumeration, and 0–1 laws. *J. Symbolic Logic* **84** (4) (2019) 1293–1325. [MR4045977 https://doi.org/10.1017/jsl.2019.52](https://doi.org/10.1017/jsl.2019.52)
- [35] M. S. Pinsker. *Information and Information Stability of Random Variables and Processes*. Holden-Day, Inc., San Francisco, CA–London–Amsterdam, 1964. Translated and edited by Amiel Feinstein. [MR0213190](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [36] D. Saxton and A. Thomason. Hypergraph containers. *Invent. Math.* **201** (3) (2015) 925–992. [MR3385638 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-014-0562-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-014-0562-8)
- [37] E. Szemerédi. Regular partitions of graphs. In *Problèmes combinatoires et théorie des graphes (Colloq. Internat. CNRS, Univ. Orsay, Orsay, 1976)* 399–401. *Colloq. Internat. CNRS* **260**. CNRS, Paris, 1978. [MR0540024](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [38] T. Tao. Szemerédi's regularity lemma revisited. *Contrib. Discrete Math.* **1** (1) (2006) 8–28. [MR2212136](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01788085)
- [39] A. M. Vershik. Random metric spaces and universality. *Uspekhi Mat. Nauk* **59**(2(356)) (2004) 65–104. [MR2086637 https://doi.org/10.1070/RM2004v059n02ABEH000718](https://doi.org/10.1070/RM2004v059n02ABEH000718)

Entropy inequalities for random walks and permutations

Alexandre Bristiel^{1,a} and Pietro Caputo^{2,b}

¹ENS de Lyon, 46 allée d'Italie, 69364 Lyon, France, ^aalexandre.bristiel@ens-lyon.fr

²Department of Mathematics and Physics, Roma Tre University, Largo San Murialdo 1, 00146 Roma, Italy, ^bpietro.caputo@uniroma3.it

Dedicated to the memory of Dima Ioffe

Abstract. We consider a new functional inequality controlling the rate of relative entropy decay for random walks, the interchange process and more general block-type dynamics for permutations. The inequality lies between the classical logarithmic Sobolev inequality and the modified logarithmic Sobolev inequality, roughly interpolating between the two as the size of the blocks grows. Our results suggest that the new inequality may have some advantages with respect to the latter well known inequalities when multi-particle processes are considered. We prove a strong form of tensorization for independent particles interacting through synchronous updates. Moreover, for block dynamics on permutations we compute the optimal constants in all mean field settings, namely whenever the rate of update of a block depends only on the size of the block. Along the way we establish the independence of the spectral gap on the number of particles for these mean field processes. As an application of our entropy inequalities we prove a new subadditivity estimate for permutations, which implies a sharp upper bound on the permanent of arbitrary matrices with nonnegative entries, thus resolving a well known conjecture.

Résumé. On considère une nouvelle inégalité fonctionnelle contrôlant le taux de décroissance de l'entropie relative de marche aléatoire, processus d'échange ou plus généralement, de dynamique en bloc pour les permutations. Cette inégalité se situe entre l'inégalité logarithmique de Sobolev classique et l'inégalité logarithmique de Sobolev modifiée, interpolant les deux lorsque la taille des blocs augmente. Notre résultat suggère que cette nouvelle inégalité pourrait avoir des avantages par rapport à ces dernières dans le cadre de processus à multiples particules. On prouve une forme de tensorisation forte pour des particules indépendantes à mise à jour synchronisées. De plus, pour toutes les dynamiques en bloc à champ moyen, quand les taux d'actualisation dépendent uniquement de la taille des blocs, on établit la constante optimale. Au passage, on prouve aussi l'indépendance du trou spectral par rapport au nombre de particules. En application de notre inégalité entropique, on prouve une estimée de sous-additivité pour les permutations, impliquant une borne supérieure optimale pour le permanent de matrices non négatives arbitraire, ce qui résout une conjecture bien connue.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 82B20; 82C20; 39B62

Keywords: Entropy; Logarithmic Sobolev inequalities; Spectral gap; Permutations

References

- [1] D. Aldous, P. Caputo, R. Durrett, A. E. Holroyd, P. Jung and A. L. Puha The life and mathematical legacy of Thomas M. Liggett. *Not. Amer. Math. Soc.* **68** (1) (2021) 67–79. [MR4202321](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/noti2203>
- [2] D. Aldous and D. Lanoue. A lecture on the averaging process. *Probab. Surv.* **9** (2012) 90–102. [MR2908618](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-PS184>
- [3] G. Alon and G. Kozma. Comparing with octopi. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **56** (4) (2020) 2672–2685. [MR4164852](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AIHP1054>
- [4] N. Anari, V. Jain, F. Koehler, H. Tuan Pham and T.-D. Vuong. Entropic independence in high-dimensional expanders: Modified log-Sobolev inequalities for fractionally log-concave polynomials and the ising model. arXiv preprint, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2106.04105](#).
- [5] N. Anari and A. Rezaei. A tight analysis of Bethe approximation for permanent. *SIAM J. Comput.* (0) (2021) FOCS19–81. [MR4228235](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2019.000-3>
- [6] C. Ané, S. Blachère, D. Chafaï, P. Fougères, I. Gentil, F. Malrieu, C. Roberto and G. Scheffer. *Sur les Inégalités de Sobolev Logarithmiques. Panoramas et Synthèses [Panoramas and Syntheses]* **10**. Société Mathématique de France, Paris, 2000. With a preface by Dominique Bakry and Michel Ledoux. [MR1845806](#)
- [7] A. Blanca, P. Caputo, Z. Chen, D. Parisi, D. Štefankovič and E. Vigoda. On mixing of markov chains: Coupling, spectral independence, and entropy factorization. arXiv preprint, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2103.07459](#).
- [8] A. Blanca, P. Caputo, D. Parisi, A. Sinclair and E. Vigoda. Entropy decay in the Swendsen–Wang dynamics on z^d . In *Proceedings of the 53rd Annual ACM SIGACT Symposium on Theory of Computing* 1551–1564, 2021. [MR4398940](#) <https://doi.org/10.1145/3406325.3451095>

- [9] S. G. Bobkov and P. Tetali. Modified logarithmic Sobolev inequalities in discrete settings. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **19** (2) (2006) 289–336. [MR2283379](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-006-0016-3>
- [10] L. M. Brègman. Some properties of nonnegative matrices and their permanents. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk* **211** (1973) 27–30. [MR0327788](#)
- [11] P. Caputo. Spectral gap inequalities in product spaces with conservation laws. In *Stochastic Analysis on Large Scale Interacting Systems* 53–88. Mathematical Society of Japan, Tokyo, 2004. [MR2073330](#) <https://doi.org/10.2969/aspm/03910053>
- [12] P. Caputo, T. Liggett and T. Richthammer. Proof of Aldous’ spectral gap conjecture. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **23** (3) (2010) 831–851. [MR2629990](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1090/S0894-0347-10-00659-4>
- [13] P. Caputo and D. Parisi. Block factorization of the relative entropy via spatial mixing. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **388** (2021) 793–818. [MR4334247](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-04237-1>
- [14] E. Carlen, E. H. Lieb and M. Loss. An inequality of Hadamard type for permanents. *Methods Appl. Anal.* **13** (1) (2006) 1–18. [MR2275869](#)
<https://doi.org/10.4310/MAA.2006.v13.n1.a1>
- [15] E. A. Carlen and D. Cordero-Erausquin. Subadditivity of the entropy and its relation to Brascamp–Lieb type inequalities. *Geom. Funct. Anal.* **19** (2) (2009) 373–405. [MR2545242](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-009-0001-y>
- [16] F. Cesi. Quasi-factorization of the entropy and logarithmic Sobolev inequalities for Gibbs random fields. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **120** (4) (2001) 569–584. [MR1853483](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/PL00008792>
- [17] F. Cesi. A few remarks on the octopus inequality and Aldous’ spectral gap conjecture. *Comm. Algebra* **44** (1) (2016) 279–302. [MR3413687](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1080/00927872.2014.975349>
- [18] G.-Y. Chen, W.-W. Liu and L. Saloff-Coste. The logarithmic Sobolev constant of some finite Markov chains. *Ann. Fac. Sci. Univ. Toulouse Math.* **17** (2008) 239–290. [MR2487855](#)
- [19] G.-Y. Chen and Y.-C. Sheu. On the log-Sobolev constant for the simple random walk on the n -cycle: The even cases. *J. Funct. Anal.* **202** (2) (2003) 473–485. [MR1990534](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-1236\(03\)00048-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-1236(03)00048-X)
- [20] Z. Chen, K. Liu and E. Vigoda. Optimal mixing of Glauber dynamics: Entropy factorization via high-dimensional expansion. In *Proceedings of the 53rd Annual ACM SIGACT Symposium on Theory of Computing* 1537–1550, 2021. [MR4398939](#)
- [21] S. B. Connor and R. J. Pymar. Mixing times for exclusion processes on hypergraphs. *Electron. J. Probab.* **24** (2019) 1–48. [MR3978223](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1214/19-EJP332>
- [22] M. Cryan, H. Guo and G. Mousa. Modified log-Sobolev inequalities for strongly log-concave distributions. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (1) (2021) 506–525. [MR4203344](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOP1453>
- [23] P. Dai Pra, A. M. Paganoni and G. Posta. Entropy inequalities for unbounded spin systems. *Ann. Probab.* **30** (4) (2002) 1959–1976. [MR1944012](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1039548378>
- [24] P. Diaconis and L. Saloff-Coste. Logarithmic Sobolev inequalities for finite Markov chains. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **6** (3) (1996) 695–750. [MR1410112](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1034968224>
- [25] P. Diaconis and M. Shahshahani. Time to reach stationarity in the Bernoulli–Laplace diffusion model. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **18** (1) (1987) 208–218. [MR0871832](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/0518016>
- [26] A. B. Dieker. Interlacings for random walks on weighted graphs and the interchange process. *SIAM J. Discrete Math.* **24** (1) (2010) 191–206. [MR2600660](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/090775361>
- [27] M. Erbar, J. Maas and P. Tetali. Discrete Ricci curvature bounds for Bernoulli–Laplace and random transposition models. *Ann. Fac. Sci. Univ. Toulouse Math.* **24** (2015) 781–800. [MR3434256](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/afst.1464>
- [28] Y. Filmus, R. O’Donnell and X. Wu. A log-Sobolev inequality for the multislice, with applications. In *Innovations in Theoretical Computer Science*, 2019. [MR3899828](#)
- [29] F. Gao and J. Quastel. Exponential decay of entropy in the random transposition and Bernoulli–Laplace models. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **13** (4) (2003) 1591–1600. [MR2023890](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1069786512>
- [30] S. Goel. Modified logarithmic Sobolev inequalities for some models of random walk. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **114** (1) (2004) 51–79. [MR2094147](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2004.06.001>
- [31] L. Gurvits and A. Samorodnitsky. Bounds on the permanent and some applications. In *2014 IEEE 55th Annual Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science* 90–99. IEEE, New York, 2014. [MR3344858](#) <https://doi.org/10.1109/FOCS.2014.18>
- [32] J. Hermon and R. Pymar. A direct comparison between the mixing time of the interchange process with “few” particles and independent random walks. arXiv preprint, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2105.13486](#).
- [33] J. Hermon and J. Salez. Modified log-sobolev inequalities for strong-Rayleigh measures. arXiv preprint, 2019. Available at [arXiv:1902.02775](#).
- [34] J. Hermon and J. Salez. The interchange process on high-dimensional products. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31** (1) (2021) 84–98. [MR4254474](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1583>
- [35] J. Jonasson. Mixing times for the interchange process. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **9** (2) (2012) 667–683. [MR3069380](#)
- [36] H. Lacoïn. Mixing time and cutoff for the adjacent transposition shuffle and the simple exclusion. *Ann. Probab.* **44** (2) (2016) 1426–1487. [MR3474475](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOP1004>
- [37] R. Latała and K. Oleszkiewicz. Between Sobolev and Poincaré. In *Geometric Aspects of Functional Analysis* 147–168. Springer, Berlin, 2000. [MR1796718](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0107213>
- [38] T.-Y. Lee and H.-T. Yau. Logarithmic Sobolev inequality for some models of random walks. *Ann. Probab.* **26** (4) (1998) 1855–1873. [MR1675008](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1022855885>
- [39] F. Martinelli. Lectures on Glauber dynamics for discrete spin models. In *Lectures on Probability Theory and Statistics (Saint-Flour, 1997)* 93–191. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1717**. Springer, Berlin, 1999. [MR1746301](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-48115-7_2
- [40] R. I. Oliveira. Mixing of the symmetric exclusion processes in terms of the corresponding single-particle random walk. *Ann. Probab.* **41** (2013) 871–913. [MR3077529](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-AOP714>
- [41] M. Quattropiani and F. Sau. Mixing of the averaging process and its discrete dual on finite-dimensional geometries. arXiv preprint, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2106.09552](#).
- [42] J. Radhakrishnan. An entropy proof of Bregman’s theorem. *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* **77** (1) (1997) 161–164. [MR1426744](#) <https://doi.org/10.1006/jcta.1996.2727>
- [43] J. Salez. Cutoff for non-negatively curved markov chains. arXiv preprint, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2102.05597](#).
- [44] J. Salez. A sharp log-Sobolev inequality for the multislice. *Ann. Henri Lebesgue* **4** (2021) 1143–1161. [MR4353960](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/ahl.99>

- [45] A. Samorodnitsky. An upper bound for permanents of nonnegative matrices. *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* **115** (2) (2008) 279–292. [MR2382516](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcta.2007.05.010>
- [46] A. Schrijver. A short proof of Minc’s conjecture. *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* **25** (1) (1978) 80–83. [MR0491216](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0097-3165\(78\)90036-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0097-3165(78)90036-5)

Space–time fluctuation of the Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation in $d \geq 3$ and the Gaussian free field

Francis Comets^{1,a}, Clément Cosco^{2,b} and Chiranjib Mukherjee^{3,c}

¹Université de Paris, Laboratoire de Probabilités, Statistique et Modélisation, LPSM (UMR 8001 CNRS, SU, UP) Bâtiment Sophie Germain, 8 place Aurélie Nemours, 75013 Paris, France, ^acomets@lpsm.paris

²Department of Mathematics, Weizmann Institute of Science, Herzl St 234, Rehovot, Israel, ^bclement.cosco@gmail.com

³University of Münster, Einsteinstrasse 62, Münster 48149, Germany, ^cchiranjib.mukherjee@uni-muenster.de

Dedicated to the memory of Dima Ioffe

Abstract. We study the solution h_ε of the Kardar–Parisi–Zhang (KPZ) equation in $\mathbb{R}^d \times [0, \infty)$ for $d \geq 3$:

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} h_\varepsilon = \frac{1}{2} \Delta h_\varepsilon + \left[\frac{1}{2} |\nabla h_\varepsilon|^2 - C_\varepsilon \right] + \beta \varepsilon^{\frac{d-2}{2}} \xi_\varepsilon, \quad h_\varepsilon(0, x) = 0.$$

Here $\beta > 0$ is a parameter called the disorder strength, $\xi_\varepsilon = \xi \star \phi_\varepsilon$ is a spatially smoothened (at scale ε) Gaussian space–time white noise and C_ε is a divergent constant as $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$. When β is sufficiently small and $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$, $h_\varepsilon(t, x) - \mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x) \rightarrow 0$ in probability where $\mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x)$ is the *stationary solution* of the KPZ equation – more precisely, $\mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x)$ solves the above equation with a random initial condition (that is independent of the driving noise ξ) and its marginal law is constant in (ε, t, x) . In the present article we quantify the rate of the above convergence in this regime and show that the fluctuations $(\varepsilon^{1-\frac{d}{2}}[h_\varepsilon(t, x) - \mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x)])_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d, t > 0}$ about the stationary solution converge pointwise (with finite dimensional distributions in space and time) to a Gaussian free field convoluted with the deterministic heat equation. We also identify the fluctuations of the stationary solution itself and show that the rescaled averages $\int_{\mathbb{R}^d} dx \varphi(x) \varepsilon^{1-\frac{d}{2}} [\mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x) - \mathbb{E} \mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x)]$ converge to that of the *stationary solution* of the stochastic heat equation with additive noise, but with (random) Gaussian free field marginals (instead of flat initial condition).

Résumé. Nous étudions la solution h_ε de l'équation de Kardar–Parisi–Zhang (KPZ) sur $\mathbb{R}^d \times [0, \infty)$ avec $d \geq 3$:

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t} h_\varepsilon = \frac{1}{2} \Delta h_\varepsilon + \left[\frac{1}{2} |\nabla h_\varepsilon|^2 - C_\varepsilon \right] + \beta \varepsilon^{\frac{d-2}{2}} \xi_\varepsilon, \quad h_\varepsilon(0, x) = 0.$$

Ici $\beta > 0$ est un paramètre appelé la force du désordre, $\xi_\varepsilon = \xi \star \phi_\varepsilon$ est un bruit blanc gaussien espace-temps régularisé en espace (à l'échelle ε) et C_ε est une constante qui diverge lorsque $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$. Lorsque β est suffisamment petit et $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$, $h_\varepsilon(t, x) - \mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x) \rightarrow 0$ en probabilité où $\mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x)$ est la *solution stationnaire* de l'équation KPZ – plus précisément, $\mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x)$ est solution de l'équation ci-dessus avec une condition initiale aléatoire (laquelle est indépendante du bruit ξ) et dont la loi marginale est constante en (ε, t, x) . Dans cet article nous quantifions la vitesse de la convergence ci-dessus et nous montrons que les fluctuations $(\varepsilon^{1-\frac{d}{2}}[h_\varepsilon(t, x) - \mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x)])_{x \in \mathbb{R}^d, t > 0}$ autour de la solution stationnaire converge ponctuellement (de manière jointe pour un nombre fini de points de l'espace et du temps) vers un champ libre gaussien convolué à l'équation de la chaleur déterministe. Nous identifions également les fluctuations de l'équation stationnaire autour de sa moyenne et montrons que $\int_{\mathbb{R}^d} dx \varphi(x) \varepsilon^{1-\frac{d}{2}} [\mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x) - \mathbb{E} \mathfrak{h}_\varepsilon^{\text{st}}(t, x)]$ converge vers la *solution stationnaire* de l'équation de la chaleur avec bruit additif, dont la loi marginale est donnée par le champ libre gaussien (au lieu de la condition initiale plate).

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60K35; secondary 35R60; 35Q82; 60H15; 82D60

Keywords: SPDE; Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation; Stochastic heat equation; Rate of convergence; Edwards–Wilkinson limit; Gaussian free field; Directed polymers; Random environment

References

- [1] T. Alberts, K. Khanin and J. Quastel. The intermediate disorder regime for directed polymers in dimension $1 + 1$. *Ann. Probab.* **42** (2014) 1212–1256. [MR3189070](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP858>
- [2] G. Amir, I. Corwin and J. Quastel. Probability distribution of the free energy of the continuum directed random polymer in $1 + 1$ dimensions. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **64** (2011) 466–537. [MR2796514](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20347>
- [3] L. Bertini and G. Giacomin. Stochastic Burgers and KPZ equations from particle systems. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **183** (3) (1997) 571–607. [MR1462228](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050044>
- [4] F. Caravenna, R. Sun and N. Zygouras. Polynomial chaos and scaling limits of disordered systems. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **19** (2017) 1–65. [MR3584558](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/JEMS/660>
- [5] F. Caravenna, R. Sun and N. Zygouras. The two-dimensional KPZ equation in the entire subcritical regime. *Ann. Probab.* **48** (2020) 1086–1127. [MR4112709](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOP1383>
- [6] S. Chatterjee and A. Dunlap. Constructing a solution of the 2-dimensional KPZ equation. *Ann. Probab.* **48** (2) (2020) 1014–1055. [MR4089501](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOP1382>
- [7] F. Comets. *Directed Polymers in Random Environments. Lect. Notes Math.* **2175**. Springer, Berlin, 2017. [MR3444835](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-50487-2>
- [8] F. Comets, C. Cosco and C. Mukherjee. Renormalizing the Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation in $d \geq 3$ in weak disorder. *J. Stat. Phys.* **179** (2020) 713–728. [MR4099995](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-020-02539-7>
- [9] F. Comets and Q. Liu. Rate of convergence for polymers in a weak disorder. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **455** (2017) 312–335. [MR3665102](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2017.05.043>
- [10] F. Comets and J. Neveu. The Sherrington–Kirkpatrick model of spin glasses and stochastic calculus: The high temperature case. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **166** (1995) 349–364. [MR1312435](#)
- [11] I. Corwin. The Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation and universality class. *Random Matrices Theory Appl.* **1** (2012) 1130001. [MR2930377](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S2010326311300014>
- [12] C. Cosco and S. Nakajima. Gaussian fluctuations for the directed polymer partition function for $d \geq 3$ and in the whole L^2 -region. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **57** (2021) 872–889. [MR4260488](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aihp1100>
- [13] J. Diehl, M. Gubinelli and N. Perkowski. The Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation as scaling limit of weakly asymmetric interacting Brownian motions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **354** (2017) 549–589. [MR3663617](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-017-2918-6>
- [14] A. Dunlap, Y. Gu, L. Ryzhik and O. Zeitouni. Fluctuations of the solutions to the KPZ equation in dimensions three and higher. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **176** (2020) 1217–1258. [MR4087492](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-019-00938-w>
- [15] A. Dunlap, Y. Gu, L. Ryzhik and O. Zeitouni. The random heat equation in dimensions three and higher: The homogenization viewpoint. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **242** (2021) 827–873. [MR4331017](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-021-01694-9>
- [16] M. Furlan and J. C. Mourrat. A tightness criterion for random fields, with application to the Ising model. *Electron. J. Probab.* **22** (97) (2017) 1–29. [MR3724565](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP121>
- [17] Y. Gu, L. Ryzhik and O. Zeitouni. The Edwards–Wilkinson limit of the random heat equation in dimensions three and higher. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **363** (2) (2018) 351–388. Available at [1710.00344](#). [MR3851818](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-018-3202-0>
- [18] M. Gubinelli, P. Imkeller and N. Perkowski. Paracontrolled distributions and singular PDEs. *Forum Math. Pi* **3** (2015) e6. [MR3406823](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/fmp.2015.2>
- [19] M. Gubinelli and N. Perkowski. KPZ reloaded. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **349** (2017) 165–269. [MR3592748](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2788-3>
- [20] M. Hairer. Solving the KPZ equation. *Ann. of Math.* **178** (2013) 558–664. [MR3071506](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2013.178.2.4>
- [21] M. Hairer. A theory of regularity structures. *Invent. Math.* **198** (2014) 269–504. [MR3274562](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-014-0505-4>
- [22] E. Häusler and H. Luschgy. *Stable Convergence and Stable Limit Theorems*, **74**. Springer, Cham, 2015. [MR3362567](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-18329-9>
- [23] J. Jacod and A. Shiryaev. *Limit Theorems for Stochastic Processes*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1987. [MR0959133](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-02514-7>
- [24] M. Kardar, G. Parisi and Y. Z. Zhang. Dynamic scaling of growing interfaces. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **56** (1986) 889–892.
- [25] H. Kunita. *Stochastic Flows and Stochastic Differential Equations*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1990. [MR1070361](#)
- [26] A. Kupiainen and M. Marozzi. Renormalization of generalized KPZ equation. *J. Stat. Phys.* **166** (2017) 876–902. [MR3607594](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-016-1636-3>
- [27] P. Le Doussal. Crossover between various initial conditions in KPZ growth: Flat to stationary. *J. Stat. Mech. Theory Exp.* **2017** (5) (2017) 053210. [MR3664390](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-5468/aa6f3e>
- [28] J. Magnen and J. Unterberger. The scaling limit of the KPZ equation in space dimension 3 and higher. *J. Stat. Phys.* **171** (4) (2018) 543–598. [MR3790153](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-018-2014-0>
- [29] B. Meerson, P. V. Sasorov and A. Vilenkin. Nonequilibrium steady state of a weakly-driven Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation. *J. Stat. Mech. Theory Exp.* **5** (2018). [MR3820099](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-5468/aabbcc>
- [30] C. Mukherjee. Central limit theorem for Gibbs measures including long range and singular interactions and homogenization of the stochastic heat equation. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* To appear, 2022. Available at [arXiv:1706.09345](#).
- [31] C. Mukherjee, A. Shamov and O. Zeitouni. Weak and strong disorder for the stochastic heat equation and the continuous directed polymer in $d \geq 3$. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **21** (2016). [MR3548773](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-ECP18>
- [32] J. Quastel Introduction to KPZ. In *Current Developments in Mathematics* 125–194. Int. Press, Somerville, MA, 2011.
- [33] T. Sasamoto and H. Spohn. The crossover regime for the weakly asymmetric simple exclusion process. *J. Stat. Phys.* **140** (2010) 209–231. [MR2659278](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-010-9990-z>
- [34] A.-S. Sznitman. *Brownian Motion, Obstacles and Random Media. Springer Monographs in Mathematics*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1998. [MR1717054](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-11281-6>
- [35] K. Takeuchi. An appetizer to modern developments on the Kardar–Parisi–Zhang universality class. *Phys. A* **504** (2018) 77–105. [MR3805500](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physa.2018.03.009>

On the limiting law of line ensembles of Brownian polymers with geometric area tilts

Amir Dembo^{1,a}, Eyal Lubetzky^{2,b} and Ofer Zeitouni^{3,2,c}

¹Mathematics Department and Statistics Department, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305, USA, ^aadembo@stanford.edu

²Courant Institute, New York University, 251 Mercer Street, New York, NY 10012, USA, ^beyal@courant.nyu.edu

³Department of Mathematics, Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot 76100, Israel, ^cofer.zeitouni@weizmann.ac.il

Dedicated to the memory of Dima Ioffe

Abstract. We study the line ensembles of non-crossing Brownian bridges above a hard wall, each tilted by the area of the region below it with geometrically growing pre-factors. This model, which mimics the level lines of the $(2 + 1)$ D SOS model above a hard wall, was studied in two works from 2019 by Caputo, Ioffe and Wachtel. In those works, the tightness of the law of the top k paths, for any fixed k , was established under either zero or free boundary conditions, which in the former setting implied the existence of a limit via a monotonicity argument. Here we address the open problem of existence of a limit under free boundary conditions: we prove that as the interval length, followed by the number of paths, go to ∞ , the top k paths converge to the same limit as in the zero boundary case, as conjectured by Caputo, Ioffe and Wachtel.

Résumé. Nous étudions l'ensemble de lignes déterminé par des mouvements Browniens non-intersectant au-dessus d'un mur solide. Ce modèle, qui imite les lignes de niveaux du modèle $(2 + 1)$ D SOS au-dessus d'un mur, a été étudié en 2019 par Caputo, Ioffe et Wachtel. Dans ces travaux, la tension de la loi des k lignes hautes, pour chaque k fixe, a été obtenue sous des conditions nulles au bord ou des conditions libres au bord. Dans le premier cas, ça implique l'existence d'une limite par un argument de monotonie. Nous abordons ici le problème ouvert d'existence d'une limite sous des conditions libres au bord : nous démontrons que quand la longueur de l'intervalle, suivi par le nombre de lignes, tend vers l'infinie, les k lignes hautes convergent vers la même limite que dans le cas de conditions nulles au bord, comme conjecturé par Caputo, Ioffe et Wachtel.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60J60; secondary 82B24

Keywords: Line ensembles; Brownian polymers; SOS model

References

- [1] J. Brémont, A. El Mellouki and J. Fröhlich. Random surfaces in statistical mechanics: Roughening, rounding, wetting, *J. Stat. Phys.* **42** (5–6) (1986) 743–798. [MR0833220](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01010444>
- [2] P. Caputo, D. Ioffe and V. Wachtel. Confinement of Brownian polymers under geometric area tilts. *Electron. J. Probab.* **24** (2019) Paper No. 37, 21. [MR3940767](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-EJP283>
- [3] P. Caputo, D. Ioffe and V. Wachtel. Tightness and line ensembles for Brownian polymers under geometric area tilts. In *Statistical Mechanics of Classical and Disordered Systems* 241–266. *Springer Proc. Math. Stat.* **293**. Springer, Cham, 2019. [MR4015014](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-29077-1_10
- [4] P. Caputo, E. Lubetzky, F. Martinelli, A. Sly and F. L. Toninelli. The shape of the $(2 + 1)$ D SOS surface above a wall. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **350** (13–14) (2012) 703–706. [MR2971384](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2012.07.006>
- [5] P. Caputo, E. Lubetzky, F. Martinelli, A. Sly and F. L. Toninelli. Dynamics of $(2 + 1)$ -dimensional SOS surfaces above a wall: Slow mixing induced by entropic repulsion. *Ann. Probab.* **42** (4) (2014) 1516–1589. [MR3262485](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP836>
- [6] P. Caputo, E. Lubetzky, F. Martinelli, A. Sly and F. L. Toninelli. Scaling limit and cube-root fluctuations in SOS surfaces above a wall. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **18** (5) (2016) 931–995. [MR3500829](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/JEMS/606>
- [7] I. Corwin and A. Hammond. Brownian Gibbs property for Airy line ensembles. *Invent. Math.* **195** (2) (2014) 441–508. [MR3152753](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-013-0462-3>
- [8] P. L. Ferrari and H. Spohn. Constrained Brownian motion: Fluctuations away from circular and parabolic barriers. *Ann. Probab.* **33** (4) (2005) 1302–1325. [MR2150190](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117905000000125>
- [9] M. Fukushima, Y. Oshima and M. Takeda. *Dirichlet Forms and Symmetric Markov Processes*, 2nd edition. De Gruyter, Berlin, 2011. [MR2778606](#)

- [10] D. J. Grabiner. Brownian motion in a Weyl chamber, non-colliding particles, and random matrices. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **35** (2) (1999) 177–204. [MR1678525](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203\(99\)80010-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203(99)80010-7)
- [11] D. Ioffe, S. Ott, S. Shlosman and Y. Velenik. Critical prewetting in the 2D Ising model. *Ann. Probab.* **50** (3) (2022) 1127–1172. [MR4413213](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1555>
- [12] D. Ioffe, S. Shlosman and Y. Velenik. An invariance principle to Ferrari–Spohn diffusions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **336** (2) (2015) 905–932. [MR3322390](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-2277-5>
- [13] D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. Low-temperature interfaces: Prewetting, layering, faceting and Ferrari–Spohn diffusions. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **24** (3) (2018) 487–537. [MR3821253](#)
- [14] D. Ioffe, Y. Velenik and V. Wachtel. Dyson Ferrari–Spohn diffusions and ordered walks under area tilts. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **170** (1–2) (2018) 11–47. [MR3748320](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-016-0751-z>
- [15] S. Karlin and J. McGregor. Coincidence probabilities. *Pacific J. Math.* **9** (1959) 1141–1164. [MR0114248](#)
- [16] E. Lubetzky, F. Martinelli and A. Sly. Harmonic pinnacles in the discrete Gaussian model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **344** (3) (2016) 673–717. [MR3508158](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-016-2628-5>
- [17] P. Maillard and O. Zeitouni. Slowdown in branching Brownian motion with inhomogeneous variance. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** (3) (2016) 1144–1160. [MR3531703](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP675>
- [18] M. Reed and B. Simon. *Methods of Modern Mathematical Physics. I. Functional Analysis*. Academic Press, New York–London, 1972. [MR0493419](#)
- [19] V. N. Sudakov. Criteria of compactness in function spaces. *Uspekhi Mat. Nauk* **12** (1957) 221–224. [MR0090023](#)
- [20] K. Yosida. *Functional Analysis*, 6th edition. Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg, 1980. [MR0617913](#)

Random walks in cones revisited

Denis Denisov^{1,a} and Vitali Wachtel^{2,b}

¹*Department of Mathematics, University of Manchester, Manchester, UK, denis.denisov@manchester.ac.uk*

²*Faculty of Mathematics, Bielefeld University, Bielefeld, Germany, wachtel@math.uni-bielefeld.de*

Dedicated to the memory of Dima Ioffe

Abstract. In this paper we continue our study of a multidimensional random walk with zero mean and finite variance killed on leaving a cone. We suggest a new approach that allows one to construct a positive harmonic function in Lipschitz cones under minimal moment conditions. This approach allows also to obtain more accurate information about the behaviour of the harmonic function not far from the boundary of the cone. We also prove limit theorems under new moment conditions.

Résumé. Dans cet article, nous poursuivons notre étude des marches aléatoires multidimensionnelles ayant dérive nulle, une variance finie, et tuées à la sortie d'un cône. Nous proposons une nouvelle approche, permettant de construire une fonction harmonique positive lorsque le cône possède une régularité Lipschitz et sous des conditions minimales de moments des accroissements de la marche aléatoire. Cette approche permet également de décrire précisément le comportement de la fonction harmonique au voisinage du bord du cône. Nous prouvons finalement des théorèmes limites, sous ces nouvelles hypothèses de moments.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60G50; secondary 60G40; 60F17

Keywords: Random walk; Exit time; Harmonic function; Conditioned process

References

- [1] V. S. Azarin. Generalization of a theorem of Hayman on subharmonic functions in m -dimensional cone. *AMS Transl.* (2) **80** (1966) 119–138.
- [2] R. Banuelos and R. G. Smits. Brownian motion in cones. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **108** (1997) 299–319. [MR1465162](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004400050111>
- [3] R. D. DeBlassie. Exit times from cones in $\mathbb{R}^n$ of Brownian motion. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **74** (1987) 1–29. [MR0863716](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01845637>
- [4] D. Denisov, M. Korshunov and V. Wachtel. At the Edge of Criticality: Markov Chains with Asymptotically Zero Drift, 2016. Available at [arXiv:1612.01592](https://arxiv.org/abs/1612.01592). [MR2883218](#) <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0037446611040100>
- [5] D. Denisov and V. Wachtel. Conditional limit theorems for ordered random walks. *Electron. J. Probab.* **15** (2010) 292–322. [MR2609589](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v15-752>
- [6] D. Denisov and V. Wachtel. Random walks in cones. *Ann. Probab.* **43** (2015) 992–1044. [MR3342657](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP867>
- [7] D. Denisov and V. Wachtel. Exit times for integrated random walks. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **51** (2015) 167–193. [MR3300967](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AIHP577>
- [8] D. Denisov and V. Wachtel. Exact asymptotics for the moment of crossing a curved boundary by an asymptotically stable random walk. *Theory Probab. Appl.* **60** (3) (2016) 481–500. [MR3568792](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0040585X97T987740>
- [9] D. Denisov and V. Wachtel. Alternative constructions of a harmonic function for a random walk in a cone. *Electron. J. Probab.* **24** (2019) 92. [MR4003145](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejp349>
- [10] D. Denisov and K. Zhang. Markov chains in cones. In progress, 2022.
- [11] D. E. Denisov. On the existence of a regularly varying majorant of an integrable monotone function. *Math. Notes* **76** (2006) 129–133. [MR2252143](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11006-006-0013-y>
- [12] D. Gilbarg and N. Trudinger. *Elliptic Partial Differential Equations of Second Order*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 2001. [MR1814364](#)
- [13] I. Grama, R. Lauvergnat and E. Le Page. Limit theorems for Markov walks conditioned to stay positive under a spectral gap assumption. *Ann. Probab.* **46** (2018) 1807–1877. [MR3813980](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AOP1197>
- [14] I. Grama, E. Le Page and M. Peigne. Conditioned limit theorems for products of random matrices. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **168** (3–4) (2017) 601–639. [MR3663626](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-016-0719-z>
- [15] K. Hirata. Sharp estimates for the Green function, 3G inequalities, and nonlinear Schrödinger problems in uniform cones. *J. Anal. Math.* **99** (2006) 309–322. [MR2279555](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02789450>
- [16] M. V. Keldysh and M. A. Lavrent'ev. Ob odnoy otseknke funcii Grina. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* **24** (On one estimate of the Green function) (1939).

- [17] T. R. McConnell. Exit times of N -dimensional random walks. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **67** (1984) 213–233. [MR0758074](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00535269>
- [18] S. Mustapha and M. Sifi. Discrete harmonic functions in Lipschitz domains. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **24** (2019) 1–15. [MR4017132](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ecp259>
- [19] P. Peigne and W. Woess. Recurrence of 2-dimensional queueing processes, and random walk exit times from the quadrant. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **31** (6) (2021) 2519–2537. [MR4350966](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1654>
- [20] A. I. Sakhanenko. A new way to obtain estimates in the invariance principle. High dimensional probability II. *Progr. Probab.* (2000) 223–245. [MR1857325](#)
- [21] N. T. Varopoulos. Potential theory in conical domains. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* **125** (1999) 335–384. [MR1643806](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0305004198002771>
- [22] N. T. Varopoulos. Potential theory in conical domains. II. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* **129** (2000) 301–320. [MR1765917](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0305004100004503>
- [23] N. T. Varopoulos. Potential theory in Lipschitz domains. *Canad. J. Math.* **59** (2001) 1057–1120. [MR1859766](#) <https://doi.org/10.4153/CJM-2001-041-6>
- [24] K. Widman. Inequalities for the Green function and boundary continuity of the gradient of solutions of elliptic differential equations. *Math. Scand.* **21** (1967) 17–37. [MR0239264](#) <https://doi.org/10.7146/math.scand.a-10841>

Ornstein–Zernike behavior for Ising models with infinite-range interactions

Yacine Aoun^{1,a}, Sébastien Ott^{2,c} and Yvan Velenik^{1,b}

¹Section de Mathématiques, Université de Genève, 1205 Genève, Switzerland, ^aYacine.Aoun@unige.ch, ^bYvan.Velenik@unige.ch

²Département de Mathématiques, Université de Fribourg, 1700 Fribourg, Switzerland, ^cott.sebast@gmail.com

In memory of Dima Ioffe a brilliant mathematician and, above all, a great friend

Abstract. We prove Ornstein–Zernike behavior for the large-distance asymptotics of the two-point function of the Ising model above the critical temperature under essentially optimal assumptions on the interaction. The main contribution of this work is that the interactions are not assumed to be of finite range. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first proof of OZ asymptotics for a nontrivial model with infinite-range interactions.

Our results actually apply to the Green function of a large class of “self-repulsive in average” models, including a natural family of self-repulsive polymer models that contains, in particular, the self-avoiding walk, the Domb–Joyce model and the killed random walk.

We aimed at a pedagogical and self-contained presentation.

Résumé. Nous prouvons, sous des hypothèses essentiellement optimales sur l’interaction, que le comportement asymptotique de la fonction à 2-point du modèle d’Ising au-dessus de sa température critique prend la forme prédite par Ornstein et Zernike. La contribution principale de ce travail est que nous ne supposons pas l’interaction de portée finie. À notre connaissance, il s’agit de la première preuve du comportement Ornstein–Zernike pour un modèle non trivial avec des interactions de portée infinie.

Nos résultats s’appliquent plus généralement à la fonction de Green d’une grande classe de modèle « auto-répulsifs en moyenne », incluant une famille naturelle de modèles de polymère auto-répulsif à laquelle appartiennent, en particulier, la marche aléatoire auto-évitante, le modèle de Domb–Joyce et la marche aléatoire tuée.

Nous nous sommes efforcés de rendre notre présentation aussi pédagogique et complète que possible.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60K35; 82B20; secondary 82D60

Keywords: Ising model; Polymers; Long-range interactions; Green function; Ornstein–Zernike asymptotics

References

- [1] D. B. Abraham and H. Kunz. Ornstein–Zernike theory of classical fluids at low density. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **39** (16) (1977) 1011–1014. [MR0452115](#) <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.39.1011>
- [2] M. Aizenman, D. J. Barsky and R. Fernández. The phase transition in a general class of Ising-type models is sharp. *J. Stat. Phys.* **47** (3–4) (1987) 343–374. [MR0894398](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01007515>
- [3] Y. Aoun, D. Ioffe, S. Ott and Y. Velenik. Failure of Ornstein–Zernike asymptotics for the pair correlation function at high temperature and small density. *Phys. Rev. E* **103** (5) (2021) L050104. [MR4278652](#) <https://doi.org/10.1103/physreve.103.l050104>
- [4] Y. Aoun, D. Ioffe, S. Ott and Y. Velenik. Non-analyticity of the correlation length in systems with exponentially decaying interactions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **386** (2021) 433–467. [MR4287191](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-04038-6>
- [5] Y. Aoun, S. Ott and Y. Velenik. On the two-point function of the Potts model in the saturation regime. *Comm. Math. Phys.* (2022). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04574-9>
- [6] R. N. Bhattacharya and R. Ranga Rao. *Normal Approximation and Asymptotic Expansions*. Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics. John Wiley & Sons, New York–London–Sydney, 1976. [MR0436272](#)
- [7] J. Bricmont and J. Fröhlich. Statistical mechanical methods in particle structure analysis of lattice field theories. I. General theory. *Nuclear Phys. B* **251** (4) (1985) 517–552. [MR0786780](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213\(85\)90276-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0550-3213(85)90276-7)
- [8] M. Campanino, J. T. Chayes and L. Chayes. Gaussian fluctuations of connectivities in the subcritical regime of percolation. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **88** (3) (1991) 269–341. [MR1100895](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01418864>
- [9] M. Campanino and M. Gianfelice. A local limit theorem for triple connections in subcritical Bernoulli percolation. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **143** (3–4) (2009) 353–378. [MR2475666](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-007-0129-3>

- [10] M. Campanino and M. Gianfelice. On the Ornstein–Zernike behaviour for the supercritical random-cluster model on $\mathbb{Z}^d$, $d \geq 3$. *J. Stat. Phys.* **159** (6) (2015) 1456–1476. [MR3350378](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-015-1222-0>
- [11] M. Campanino and D. Ioffe. Ornstein–Zernike theory for the Bernoulli bond percolation on $\mathbb{Z}^d$. *Ann. Probab.* **30** (2) (2002) 652–682. [MR1905854](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1023481005>
- [12] M. Campanino, D. Ioffe and O. Louidor. Finite connections for supercritical Bernoulli bond percolation in 2D. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **16** (2) (2010) 225–266. [MR2666853](#)
- [13] M. Campanino, D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. Ornstein–Zernike theory for finite range Ising models above T_c . *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **125** (3) (2003) 305–349. [MR1964456](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-002-0229-z>
- [14] M. Campanino, D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. Random path representation and sharp correlations asymptotics at high-temperatures. In *Stochastic Analysis on Large Scale Interacting Systems* 29–52. *Adv. Stud. Pure Math.* **39**. Math. Soc. Japan, Tokyo, 2004. [MR2073329](#) <https://doi.org/10.2969/aspm/03910029>
- [15] M. Campanino, D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. Fluctuation theory of connectivities for subcritical random cluster models. *Ann. Probab.* **36** (4) (2008) 1287–1321. [MR2435850](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOP359>
- [16] J. T. Chayes and L. Chayes. Ornstein–Zernike behavior for self-avoiding walks at all noncritical temperatures. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **105** (2) (1986) 221–238. [MR0849206](#)
- [17] F. Comets, R. Fernández and P. A. Ferrari. Processes with long memory: Regenerative construction and perfect simulation. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **12** (3) (2002) 921–943. [MR1925446](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1031863175>
- [18] L. Coquille, H. Duminil-Copin, D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. On the Gibbs states of the noncritical Potts model on $\mathbb{Z}^2$. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **158** (1–2) (2014) 477–512. [MR3152789](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-013-0486-z>
- [19] L. Coquille and Y. Velenik. A finite-volume version of Aizenman–Higuchi theorem for the 2d Ising model. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **153** (1–2) (2012) 25–44. [MR2925569](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-011-0339-6>
- [20] R. A. Doney. An analogue of the renewal theorem in higher dimensions. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* (3) (1966) 669–684. [MR0203826](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s3-16.1.669>
- [21] C. Godrèche. Condensation for random variables conditioned by the value of their sum. *J. Stat. Mech. Theory Exp.* **34** (6) (2019) 063207. [MR4007056](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-5468/ab1c4f>
- [22] L. Greenberg and D. Ioffe. On an invariance principle for phase separation lines. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **41** (5) (2005) 871–885. [MR2165255](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anihpb.2005.05.001>
- [23] A. Hammond. Phase separation in random cluster models I: Uniform upper bounds on local deviation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **310** (2) (2012) 455–509. [MR2890306](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-011-1370-2>
- [24] D. Ioffe. Ornstein–Zernike behaviour and analyticity of shapes for self-avoiding walks on $\mathbb{Z}^d$. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **4** (3) (1998) 323–350. [MR1670027](#)
- [25] D. Ioffe. Multidimensional random polymers: A renewal approach. In *Random Walks, Random Fields, and Disordered Systems* 147–210. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **2144**. Springer, Cham, 2015. [MR3382174](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-19339-7_4
- [26] D. Ioffe, S. Ott, S. Shlosman and Y. Velenik. Critical prewetting in the 2d Ising model. *Ann. Probab.* **50** (3) (2022) 1127–1172. [MR4413213](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1555>
- [27] D. Ioffe, S. Ott, Y. Velenik and V. Wachtel. Invariance principle for a Potts interface along a wall. *J. Stat. Phys.* **180** (2020) 832–861. [MR4131016](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-020-02546-8>
- [28] D. Ioffe, S. Shlosman and F. L. Toninelli. Interaction versus entropic repulsion for low temperature Ising polymers. *J. Stat. Phys.* **158** (5) (2015) 1007–1050. [MR3313616](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-014-1153-1>
- [29] D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. Ballistic phase of self-interacting random walks. In *Analysis and Stochastics of Growth Processes and Interface Models* 55–79. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford, 2008. [MR2603219](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780199239252.003.0003>
- [30] D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. The statistical mechanics of stretched polymers. *Braz. J. Probab. Stat.* **24** (2) (2010) 279–299. [MR2643567](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-BJPS031>
- [31] D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. Crossing random walks and stretched polymers at weak disorder. *Ann. Probab.* **40** (2) (2012) 714–742. [MR2952089](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP625>
- [32] D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. Self-attractive random walks: The case of critical drifts. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **313** (1) (2012) 209–235. [MR2928223](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-012-1492-1>
- [33] D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. An almost sure CLT for stretched polymers. *Electron. J. Probab.* **18** (2013) No. 97, 20. [MR3141798](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v18-2231>
- [34] D. Ioffe and Y. Velenik. Stretched polymers in random environment. In *Probability in Complex Physical Systems* 339–369. J.-D. Deuschel et al. (Eds) *Springer Proceedings in Mathematics* **11**, 2012. [MR3372855](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-23811-6_14
- [35] R. A. Minlos and E. A. Zhizhina. Asymptotics of decay of correlations for lattice spin fields at high temperatures. I. The Ising model. *J. Stat. Phys.* **84** (1–2) (1996) 85–118. [MR1401253](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02179578>
- [36] L. S. Ornstein and F. Zernike. Accidental deviations of density and opalescence at the critical point of a single substance. *Proc. Akad. Sci.* **17** (1914) 793–806.
- [37] S. Ott. Existence and properties of connections decay rate for high temperature percolation models. *Electron. J. Probab.* **27** (2022) 1–19. [MR4460271](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-ejp822>
- [38] S. Ott. Sharp asymptotics for the truncated two-point function of the Ising model with a positive field. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **374** (2020) 1361–1387. [MR4076077](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-019-03596-0>
- [39] S. Ott and Y. Velenik. Asymptotics of even–even correlations in the Ising model. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **175** (2019) 309–340. [MR4009710](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-018-0890-5>
- [40] S. Ott and Y. Velenik. Potts models with a defect line. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **362** (1) (2018) 55–106. [MR3833604](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-018-3197-6>
- [41] P. J. Paele-Leme. Ornstein–Zernike and analyticity properties for classical lattice spin systems. *Ann. Physics* **115** (2) (1978) 367–387. [MR0513891](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-4916\(78\)90160-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0003-4916(78)90160-4)
- [42] C.-E. Pfister and Y. Velenik. Interface, surface tension and reentrant pinning transition in the 2D Ising model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **204** (2) (1999) 269–312. [MR1704276](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050646>

- [43] R. T. Rockafellar. *Convex Analysis. Princeton Mathematical Series* **28**. Princeton University Press, Princeton, N.J., 1970. [MR0274683](#)
- [44] R. Schneider. *Convex Bodies: The Brunn–Minkowski Theory*, 2nd edition. *Encyclopedia of Mathematics and Its Applications*. Cambridge University Press, 2013. [MR3155183](#)
- [45] A. J. Stam. Renewal theory in r dimensions (i). *Compos. Math.* **21** (4) (1969) 383–399. [MR0261714](#)
- [46] K. Uchiyama. Green’s functions for random walks on $\mathbb{Z}^d$. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc. (3)* **77** (1) (1998) 215–240. [MR1625467](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/S0024611598000458>
- [47] T. T. Wu. Theory of Toeplitz determinants and the spin correlations of the two-dimensional Ising model. I. *Phys. Rev.* **149** (1966) 380–401.
- [48] T. T. Wu, B. M. McCoy, C. A. Tracy and E. Barouch. Spin-spin correlation functions for the two-dimensional Ising model: Exact theory in the scaling region. *Phys. Rev. B* **13** (1976) 316–374. [MR3618829](#) <https://doi.org/10.4159/harvard.9780674180758>
- [49] F. Zernike. The clustering-tendency of the molecules in the critical state and the extinction of light caused thereby. *Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet., Ser. B, Phys. Sci.* **18** (1916) 1520–1527.

On the rate of convergence to coalescing Brownian motions

Konstantin Khanin^a and Liying Li^b

Department of Mathematics, University of Toronto, Bahen Center, 40 St. George St, Toronto, ON M5S 2E4, Canada, ^akhanin@math.toronto.edu,
^bliyingli@math.toronto.edu

In memory of a dear friend Dima Ioffe

Abstract. In this paper we study the rate of convergence of the iterates of i.i.d. random piecewise constant monotone maps to the time-1 transport map for the process of coalescing Brownian motions. We prove that the rate of convergence is given by a power law. The time-1 map for the coalescing Brownian motions can be viewed as a fixed point for a natural renormalization transformation acting in the space of probability laws for random piecewise constant monotone maps. Our result implies that this fixed point is exponentially stable.

Résumé. Dans cet article nous étudions le taux de convergence des itérées de fonctions aléatoires monotones et constantes par morceaux i.i.d. vers l'application de transport du mouvement Brownien coalescents au temps 1. Nous prouvons que le taux de convergence est donné par une loi de puissance. Cette application de transport peut être vue comme le point fixe d'une transformation de renormalisation naturelle agissant sur l'espace des lois de probabilité pour les fonctions aléatoires monotones et constantes par morceaux. Notre résultat implique que ce point fixe est exponentiellement stable.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60J65; 60J05; 37H30; 37A25

Keywords: Coalescing Brownian motions; Rate of convergence; Coupling; Random monotone maps

References

- [1] R. Arratia. Coalescing Brownian motions on the line. Ph.D. Thesis, The University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1979.
- [2] S. Aspdandiarov, R. Iasnogorodski and M. Menshikov. Passage-time moments for nonnegative stochastic processes and an application to reflected random walks in a quadrant. *Ann. Probab.* **24** (1996) 932–960.
- [3] N. Berestycki, C. Garban and A. Sen. Coalescing Brownian flows: A new approach. *Ann. Probab.* **43** (2015) 3177–3215.
- [4] W. Bryc. On the approximation theorem of I. Berkes and W. Philipp. *Demonstratio Math.* **15** (1982) 807–816.
- [5] A. A. Dorogovtsev and V. V. Fomichov. The rate of weak convergence of the n -point motions of Harris flows. *Dynam. Systems Appl.* **25** (2016) 377–392.
- [6] A. A. Dorogovtsev and M. B. Vovchanskii. Arratia flow with drift and Trotter formula for Brownian web. *Commun. Stoch. Anal.* **12** (2018) 89–108.
- [7] L. R. G. Fontes, M. Isopi, C. M. Newman and K. Ravishanker. The Brownian web: Characterization and convergence. *Ann. Probab.* **32** (2004) 2857–2883.
- [8] E. V. Glinyanaya. Asymptotics of disordering in the discrete approximation of an Arratia flow. *Theory Stoch. Process.* **18** (2012) 8–14.
- [9] I. A. Ibragimov. Some limit theorems for stationary processes. *Theory Probab. Appl.* **7** (1962) 349–382.
- [10] J. Komlós, P. Major and G. Tusnády. An approximation of partial sums of independent RV's, and the sample DF. II. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **34** (1976) 33–58.
- [11] I. I. Nishchenko. Discrete time approximation of coalescing stochastic flows on the real line. *Theory Stoch. Process.* **17** (2011) 70–78.
- [12] J. Norris and A. Turner. Weak convergence of the localized disturbance flow to the coalescing Brownian flow. *Ann. Probab.* **43** (2015) 935–970.
- [13] L. I. Piterbarg and V. V. Piterbarg. Intermittency of the tracer gradient. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **202** (1999) 237–253.
- [14] V. V. Piterbarg. Expansions and contractions of stochastic flows. University of Southern California, 1997.
- [15] E. Schertzer, R. Sun and J. M. Swart. The Brownian web, the Brownian net, and their universality. In *Advances in Disordered Systems, Random Processes and Some Applications* 270–368. P. Contucci and C. Giardinà (Eds). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2017.
- [16] B. Tóth and W. Werner. The true self-repelling motion. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **111** (1998) 375–452.

Long-range models in 1D revisited

Hugo Duminil-Copin^{1,2,a,b}, Christophe Garban^{3,c} and Vincent Tassion^{4,d}

¹Université de Genève, 2-4 rue du Lièvre, 1204 Genève, Switzerland, ^ahugo.duminil@unige.ch

²Institut des Hautes Études Scientifiques, 35 route de Chartres, 91440 Bures-sur-Yvette, France, ^bduminil@ihes.fr

³Université Claude Bernard Lyon 1, CNRS UMR 5208, Institut Camille Jordan, 69622 Villeurbanne, France and Institut Universitaire de France (IUF), ^cgarban@math.univ-lyon1.fr

⁴Department of Mathematics, ETH Zurich, Group 3 HG G 66.5 Rämistrasse 101, 8092 Zurich, Switzerland, ^dVincent.Tassion@math.ethz.ch

Abstract. In this short note, we revisit a number of classical results on long-range 1D percolation, Ising model and Potts models (*Comm. Math. Phys.* **84** (1982) 87–101; *Comm. Math. Phys.* **104** (1986) 547–571; *J. Stat. Phys.* **50** (1988) 1–40; *Comm. Math. Phys.* **118** (1988) 303–336). More precisely, we show that for Bernoulli percolation, FK percolation and Potts models, there is symmetry breaking for the $1/r^2$ -interaction at large β , and that the phase transition is necessarily discontinuous. We also show, following the notation of (*J. Stat. Phys.* **50** (1988) 1–40) that $\beta^*(q) = 1$ for all $q \geq 1$.

Résumé. Dans cette courte note, nous revisitons un certain nombre de résultats classiques sur la percolation unidimensionnelle à longue portée, le modèle d'Ising et les modèles de Potts (*Comm. Math. Phys.* **84** (1982) 87–101 ; *Comm. Math. Phys.* **104** (1986) 547–571 ; *J. Stat. Phys.* **50** (1988) 1–40 ; *Comm. Math. Phys.* **118** (1988) 303–336). Plus précisément, nous montrons que pour la percolation de Bernoulli, la percolation FK et les modèles de Potts, il y a une rupture de symétrie pour l'interaction en $1/r^2$ lorsque β est suffisamment grand, et la transition de phase est nécessairement discontinue. Nous montrons également, en suivant la notation de (*J. Stat. Phys.* **50** (1988) 1–40), que $\beta^*(q) = 1$ pour tous les $q \geq 1$.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60K35; 82B20; 82B43

Keywords: Percolation; Long-range; Renormalization; Critical; One-dimension

References

- [1] M. Aizenman, J. T. Chayes, L. Chayes and C. M. Newman. Discontinuity of the magnetization in one-dimensional $1/|x - y|^2$ Ising and Potts models. *J. Stat. Phys.* **50** (1–2) (1988) 1–40. [MR0939480](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01022985>
- [2] M. Aizenman and C. M. Newman. Discontinuity of the percolation density in one dimensional $1/|x - y|^2$ percolation models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **107** (4) (1986) 611–647. [MR0868738](#)
- [3] P. W. Anderson, G. Yuval and D. R. Hamann. Exact results in the Kondo problem. II. Scaling theory, qualitatively correct solution, and some new results on one-dimensional classical statistical models. *Phys. Rev. B* **1** (11) (1970) 4464.
- [4] H. Duminil-Copin Lectures on the Ising and Potts models on the hypercubic lattice. Available at [arXiv:1707.00520](https://arxiv.org/abs/1707.00520). [MR4043224](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-32011-9_2
- [5] H. Duminil-Copin, C. Garban and V. Tassion. Long-Range Order for Critical Book-Ising and Book-Percolation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **404** (2023) 1309–1339. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-023-04856-w>
- [6] H. Duminil-Copin, I. Manolescu and V. Tassion. Planar random-cluster model: Fractal properties of the critical phase, *Probab. Theory Relat. Fields* **404** (2023) 401–449. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01060-6>
- [7] F. J. Dyson. Non-existence of spontaneous magnetization in a one-dimensional Ising ferromagnet. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **12** (3) (1969) 212–215. [MR0436850](#)
- [8] C. M. Fortuin. On the Random-Cluster model. Doctoral thesis, University of Leiden, 1971. [MR0432137](#)
- [9] C. M. Fortuin and P. W. Kasteleyn. On the random-cluster model. I. Introduction and relation to other models. *Physica* **57** (1972) 536–564. [MR0359655](#)
- [10] J. Fröhlich and T. Spencer. The phase transition in the one-dimensional Ising model with $1/r^2$ interaction energy. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **84** (1) (1982) 87–101. [MR0660541](#)
- [11] G. Grimmett. *The Random-Cluster Model. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **333**. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2006. [MR2243761](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-32891-9>
- [12] J. Z. Imbrie and C. M. Newman. An intermediate phase with slow decay of correlations in one dimensional $1/|x - y|^2$ percolation, Ising and Potts models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **118** (2) (1988) 303–336. [MR0956170](#)

- [13] C. M. Newman and L. S. Schulman. One dimensional $1/|j-i|^s$ percolation models: The existence of a transition for $s \leq 2$. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **104** (4) (1986) 547–571. [MR0841669](#)
- [14] D. J. Thouless. Long-range order in one-dimensional Ising systems. *Phys. Rev.* **187** (2) (1969) 732.

Random field induced order in two dimensions

Nicholas Crawford^{1,a} and Wioletta M. Ruszel^{2,b}

¹*Department of Mathematics, The Technion, Haifa, Israel, ^anickc@tx.technion.ac.il*
²*Utrecht University, Budapestlaan 6, 3584 CD Utrecht, The Netherlands, ^bw.m.ruszel@uu.nl*

In memory of Dima Ioffe (1963–2020), friend and mentor.

Abstract. In this article we prove that a classical XY model subjected to weak i.i.d. random field pointing in a fixed direction exhibits residual magnetic order in $\mathbb{Z}^2$ and aligns perpendicular to the random field direction. The paper is a sequel to (*J. Stat. Phys.* **142** (2011) 11–42) where the three-dimensional case was treated. Our approach is based on a multi-scale Peierls contour argument developed in (*J. Stat. Phys.* **142** (2011) 11–42). On the microscopic scale we extract energetic costs from the occurrence of contours, which themselves are defined on a macroscopic scale. The technical challenges in $\mathbb{Z}^2$ stem from difficulties controlling the size and roughness of the fluctuation fields which model the short length-scale oscillations of near-optimizers of the random field Hamiltonian.

Résumé. Dans cet article nous prouvons qu'un modèle XY classique soumis à un faible champ aléatoire i.i.d. pointant dans une direction fixe présente un ordre magnétique résiduel en $\mathbb{Z}^2$ et s'aligne perpendiculairement à la direction du champ aléatoire. Cet article est une suite de (*J. Stat. Phys.* **142** (2011) 11–42) où le cas tridimensionnel a été traité. Notre approche est basée sur un argument de contour de Peierls multi-échelle développé dans (*J. Stat. Phys.* **142** (2011) 11–42). À l'échelle microscopique, nous extrayons les coûts énergétiques de l'apparition de contours, eux-mêmes définis à l'échelle macroscopique. Les défis techniques de $\mathbb{Z}^2$ proviennent des difficultés à contrôler la taille et la rugosité des champs de fluctuation qui modélisent les oscillations à courte échelle des quasi-optimiseurs de l'hamiltonien avec champ aléatoire.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 82D40

Keywords: XY model; Random field; Mermin-Wagner theorem; Residual magnetic ordering; Spin-flop transition

References

- [1] A. Aharony. Spin-flop multicritical points in systems with random fields and in spin glasses. *Phys. Rev. B* **18** (7) (1978) 3328–3336.
- [2] M. Aizenman and R. Peled. A power-law upper bound on the correlations in the 2D random field Ising model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **372** (12) (2019) 865–892. [MR4034778 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-019-03450-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-019-03450-3)
- [3] M. Aizenman and J. Wehr. Rounding effects of quenched randomness on first-order phase transitions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **130** (3) (1990) 489–528. [MR1060388](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01060388)
- [4] T. M. Apostol. An elementary view of Euler's summation formula. *Amer. Math. Monthly* **106** (5) (1999) 409–418. [MR1699259 https://doi.org/10.2307/2589145](https://doi.org/10.2307/2589145)
- [5] A. Bera, D. Rakshit, M. Lewenstein, A. Sen(De), U. Sen and J. Wehr. Classical spin models with broken symmetry: Random-field-induced order and persistence of spontaneous magnetization in the presence of a random field. *Phys. Rev. B* **90** (2014), 174408.
- [6] F. Collet and W. Ruszel. Synchronization and spin-flop transitions for a mean-field XY model in random field. *J. Stat. Phys.* **164** (3) (2016) 645–666. [MR3519212 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-016-1557-1](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-016-1557-1)
- [7] N. Crawford. On random field induced ordering in the classical XY model. *J. Stat. Phys.* **142** (1) (2011) 11–42. [MR2749707 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-010-0094-6](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-010-0094-6)
- [8] N. Crawford. Random field induced order in low dimension I. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **328** (2014) 203–249. [MR3196984 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-1979-z](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-1979-z)
- [9] J. Ding and J. Xia. Exponential decay of correlations in the two-dimensional random field Ising model. *Invent. Math.* **224** (06) (2021) 1–47. [MR4258059 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-020-01024-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-020-01024-y)
- [10] V. S. Dotsenko and M. V. Feigelman. 2D random-axes XY magnet. *J. Phys. C, Solid State Phys.* **14** (1981), L823.
- [11] V. S. Dotsenko and M. V. Feigelman. Spin glass phase transition in random-axes XY magnet. *J. Phys. C, Solid State Phys.* **15** (1982), L565.
- [12] J. Glimm and A. Jaffe. *Quantum Physics: A Functional Integral Point of View*. Springer, New York, 1987.
- [13] H. P. W. Gottlieb. Eigenvalue of the Laplacian with Neumann boundary conditions. *J. Austral. Math. Soc. Ser. B* **26** (1985) 293–309. [MR0776318 https://doi.org/10.1017/S0334270000004525](https://doi.org/10.1017/S0334270000004525)
- [14] C. L. Henley. Ordering due to disorder in a frustrated vector antiferromagnet. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **62** (1989) 2056.

- [15] Y. Imry and S. K. Ma. Random-field instability for the ordered state of continuous symmetry. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **35** (1975) 1399.
- [16] B. J. Minchau and R. A. Pelcovits. Two-dimensional XY model in a random uniaxial field. *Phys. Rev. B* **32** (5) (1985).
- [17] E. Presutti. *Scaling Limits in Statistical Mechanics and Microstructures in Continuum Mechanics*. Springer, Berlin, 2008. [MR2460018](#)
- [18] A. C. D. van Enter, C. Külske, A. A. Opoku and W. M. Ruszel. Gibbs-non-Gibbs properties for n-vector lattice and mean-field models. *Braz. J. Probab. Stat.* **24** (2010) 226–255. [MR2643565](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-BJPS029>
- [19] A. C. D. van Enter and W. M. Ruszel. Loss and recovery of Gibbsianness for XY spins in a small external field. *J. Math. Phys.* **49** (2008), 125208. [MR2484339](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.2989145>
- [20] A. C. D. van Enter and W. M. Ruszel. Gibbsianness versus non-Gibbsianness of time-evolved planar rotor models. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **119** (2009) 1866–1888. [MR2519348](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2008.09.005>
- [21] J. Wehr, A. Niederberger, L. Sanchez-Palencia and M. Lewenstein. Disorder versus the Mermin–Wagner–Hohenberg effect: From classical spin systems to ultracold atomic gases. *Phys. Rev. B* **74** (2006), 224448.

Near-maxima of the two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field

Marek Biskup^{1,a}, Stephan Gufler^{2,3,c} and Oren Louidor^{2,b}

¹Department of Mathematics, UCLA, Los Angeles, CA, USA, ^abiskup@math.ucla.edu

²Department of Data and Decision Sciences, Technion, Haifa, Israel, ^boren.louidor@gmail.com

³Institute of Mathematics, Goethe University, Frankfurt am Main, Germany, ^cgufler@math.uni-frankfurt.de

Abstract. We consider the Discrete Gaussian Free Field (DGFF) in domains $D_N \subseteq \mathbb{Z}^2$ arising, via scaling by N , from nice domains $D \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$. We study the statistics of the values order $\sqrt{\log N}$ below the absolute maximum. Encoded as a point process on $D \times \mathbb{R}$, the scaled spatial distribution of these near-extremal level sets in D_N and the field values (in units of $\sqrt{\log N}$ below the absolute maximum) tends, as $N \rightarrow \infty$, in law to the product of the critical Liouville Quantum Gravity (cLQG) Z^D and the Rayleigh law. The convergence holds jointly with the extremal process, for which Z^D enters as the intensity measure of the limiting Poisson point process, and that of the DGFF itself; the cLQG defined by the limit field then coincides with Z^D . While the limit near-extremal process is measurable with respect to the limit continuum GFF, the limit extremal process is not. Our results explain why the various ways to “norm” the lattice cLQG measure lead to the same limit object, modulo overall normalization.

Résumé. Nous considérons le champ libre gaussien discret (DGFF) dans des domaines $D_N \subseteq \mathbb{Z}^2$ qu'on obtient, via une mise à l'échelle par N , à partir de domaines raisonnables $D \subseteq \mathbb{R}^2$. Nous étudions les statistiques des valeurs d'ordre $\sqrt{\log N}$ en dessous du maximum absolu. Encodés dans un processus ponctuel sur $D \times \mathbb{R}$, la distribution spatiale mise à l'échelle de ces ensembles de niveaux proches du maximum sur D_N et les valeurs du champ (en unités de $\sqrt{\log N}$ en dessous du maximum absolu) convergent, pour $N \rightarrow \infty$, en loi vers le produit de la gravité quantique critique de Liouville (cLQG) Z^D et de la loi de Rayleigh. La convergence est valable conjointement avec le processus extrême, pour lequel Z^D représente la mesure d'intensité du processus ponctuel de Poisson qui apparaît à la limite, et avec le DGFF lui-même ; le cLQG défini par le champ limite coïncide alors avec Z^D . Bien que le processus limite des valeurs proches du maximum soit mesurable par rapport au GFF (continu) limite, le processus limite des valeurs proches du maximum ne l'est pas. Nos résultats expliquent pourquoi les différentes manières de régulariser la mesure cLQG du réseau conduisent au même objet limite, à une normalisation globale près.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60G70; 60G60; 60G15; 60G57

Keywords: Gaussian Free Field; Log correlated fields; Liouville quantum gravity; Extreme value theory

References

- [1] Y. Abe and M. Biskup. Exceptional points of two-dimensional random walks at multiples of the cover time. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **183** (2022) 1–55. [MR4421170](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-022-01113-4) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-022-01113-4>
- [2] Y. Abe, M. Biskup and S. Lee. Exceptional points of discrete-time random walks in planar domains. *Electron. J. Probab.* To appear, 2023. Available at [arXiv:1911.11810](https://arxiv.org/abs/1911.11810).
- [3] J. Aru, N. Holden, E. Powell and X. Sun. Brownian half-plane excursion and critical Liouville quantum gravity. *J. Lond. Math. Soc. (2)* **107** (2023) 441–509. [MR4535017](https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms.12689) <https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms.12689>
- [4] N. Berestycki. An elementary approach to Gaussian multiplicative chaos. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **22** (2017) 1–12. [MR3652040](https://doi.org/10.1214/17-ECP58) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-ECP58>
- [5] M. Biskup. Extrema of the two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. In *Random Graphs, Phase Transitions, and the Gaussian Free Field. SSPROB 2017* 163–407. M. Barlow and G. Slade (Eds). *Springer Proceedings in Mathematics & Statistics* **304**. Springer, Cham, 2020. [MR4043225](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-32011-9_3) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-32011-9_3
- [6] M. Biskup, S. Gufler and O. Louidor. On support sets of the critical Liouville Quantum Gravity, 2023. Unpublished manuscript.
- [7] M. Biskup and O. Louidor. Extreme local extrema of two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **345** (2016) 271–304. [MR3509015](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-015-2565-8) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-015-2565-8>
- [8] M. Biskup and O. Louidor. Full extremal process, cluster law and freezing for two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *Adv. Math.* **330** (2018) 589–687. [MR3787554](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2018.02.018) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2018.02.018>
- [9] M. Biskup and O. Louidor. On intermediate level sets of two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **55** (4) (2019) 1948–1987. [MR4029145](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AIHP939) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AIHP939>

- [10] M. Biskup and O. Louidor. Conformal symmetries in the extremal process of two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **375** (1) (2020) 175–235. [MR4082182](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-020-03698-0>
- [11] M. Bramson, J. Ding and O. Zeitouni. Convergence in law of the maximum of the two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **69** (1) (2016) 62–123. [MR3433630](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21621>
- [12] M. Bramson and O. Zeitouni. Tightness of the recentered maximum of the two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **65** (2012) 1–20. [MR2846636](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20390>
- [13] J. Ding and O. Zeitouni. Extreme values for two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *Ann. Probab.* **42** (4) (2014) 1480–1515. [MR3262484](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP859>
- [14] B. Duplantier, J. Miller and S. Sheffield. Liouville quantum gravity as a mating of trees. *Astérisque* **427** (2021). [MR4340069](#) <https://doi.org/10.24033/ast>
- [15] B. Duplantier, R. Rhodes, S. Sheffield and V. Vargas. Critical Gaussian multiplicative chaos: Convergence of the derivative martingale. *Ann. Probab.* **42** (5) (2014) 1769–1808. [MR3262492](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP890>
- [16] B. Duplantier, R. Rhodes, S. Sheffield and V. Vargas. Renormalization of critical Gaussian multiplicative chaos and KPZ formula. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **330** (1) (2014) 283–330. [MR3215583](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-2000-6>
- [17] B. Duplantier and S. Sheffield. Liouville quantum gravity and KPZ. *Invent. Math.* **185** (2011) 333–393. [MR2819163](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-010-0308-1>
- [18] S. Gufler and O. Louidor. Ballot theorems for the two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *J. Stat. Phys.* **189** (13) (2022) 1–98. [MR4473140](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-022-02970-y>
- [19] A. Jego. Characterisation of planar Brownian multiplicative chaos. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **399** (2023) 971–1019. [MR4576762](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04570-z>
- [20] J. Junnila and E. Saksman. Uniqueness of critical Gaussian chaos. *Electron. J. Probab.* **22** (2017) 1–31. [MR3613704](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP28>
- [21] J.-P. Kahane. Sur le chaos multiplicatif. *Ann. Sci. Math. Québec* **9** (2) (1985) 105–150. [MR0829798](#)
- [22] G. F. Lawler and V. Limic. *Random Walk: A Modern Introduction*. *Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **123**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2010. xii+364. [MR2677157](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511750854>
- [23] E. Powell. Critical Gaussian chaos: Convergence and uniqueness in the derivative normalisation. *Electron. J. Probab.* **23** (2018) paper no. 31, 26. [MR3785401](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-EJP157>
- [24] R. Rhodes and V. Vargas. Gaussian multiplicative chaos and applications: A review. *Probab. Surv.* **11** (2014) 315–392. [MR3274356](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-PS218>
- [25] A. Shamov. On Gaussian multiplicative chaos. *J. Funct. Anal.* **270** (9) (2016) 3224–3261. [MR3475456](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfa.2016.03.001>

Multivariate normal approximation for traces of orthogonal and symplectic matrices

Klara Courteaut^a and Kurt Johansson^b

Department of Mathematics, KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm, Sweden, ^aklaraco@kth.se, ^bkurtj@kth.se

Abstract. We show that the distance in total variation between $\left(\mathrm{Tr} U, \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \mathrm{Tr} U^2, \dots, \frac{1}{\sqrt{m}} \mathrm{Tr} U^m\right)$ and a real Gaussian vector, where U is a Haar distributed orthogonal or symplectic matrix of size $2n$ or $2n + 1$, is bounded by $\Gamma\left(2\frac{n}{m} + 1\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ times a correction. The correction term is explicit and holds for all $n \geq m^4$, for m sufficiently large. For $n \geq m^3$ we obtain the bound $\left(\frac{n}{m}\right)^{-c\sqrt{\frac{n}{m}}}$ with an explicit constant c . Our method of proof is based on an identity of Toeplitz + Hankel determinants due to Basor and Ehrhardt, see (*Oper. Matrices* **3** (2009) 167–86), which is also used to compute the joint moments of the traces.

Résumé. Nous montrons que la distance en variation totale entre $\left(\mathrm{Tr} U, \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \mathrm{Tr} U^2, \dots, \frac{1}{\sqrt{m}} \mathrm{Tr} U^m\right)$ et un vecteur gaussien réel, où U est une matrice orthogonale ou symplectique distribuée selon la mesure de Haar et de taille $2n$ ou $2n + 1$, est bornée par $\Gamma\left(2\frac{n}{m} + 1\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ fois une correction. Cette correction est explicite et valable pour tout $n \geq m^4$, pour m suffisamment grand. Lorsque $n \geq m^3$ nous obtenons la borne $\left(\frac{n}{m}\right)^{-c\sqrt{\frac{n}{m}}}$ où c est une constante explicite. Notre méthode de démonstration repose sur une identité de déterminants du type Toeplitz + Hankel due à Basor et Ehrhardt, voir (*Oper. Matrices* **3** (2009) 167–86), qui est aussi utilisée pour calculer les moments joints des traces.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60B20; 60B12; 60B15; 47B35

Keywords: Multivariate Gaussian approximation; Toeplitz determinants; Hankel determinants

References

- [1] R. Arratia and S. Tavaré. The cycle structure of random permutations. *Ann. Probab.* **20** (3) (1992) 1567–1591. [MR1175278](#)
- [2] J. Baik and E. M. Rains. Algebraic aspects of increasing subsequences. *Duke Math. J.* **109** (1) (2001) 1–65. [MR1844203](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/S0012-7094-01-10911-3>
- [3] E. L. Basor and T. Ehrhardt. Determinant computations for some classes of Toeplitz–Hankel matrices. *Oper. Matrices* **3** (2009) 167–186. [MR2522773](#) <https://doi.org/10.7153/oam-03-09>
- [4] M. Chahkiv. On oscillatory integral Hilbert transformation with trigonometric polynomial phase. *Anal. Math.* **34** (2008) 177–185. [MR2434672](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10476-008-0302-7>
- [5] K. Courteaut, K. Johansson and G. Lambert. From Berry–Esseen to super-exponential. Preprint, 2022. Available at [arXiv:2204.03282](https://arxiv.org/abs/2204.03282).
- [6] P. Diaconis and M. Shahshahani. On the eigenvalues of random matrices. *J. Appl. Probab.* **31A** (1994) 49–62. Studies in applied probability. [MR1274717](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/3214948>
- [7] DLMF. Nist digital library of mathematical functions. Available at <http://dlmf.nist.gov/>.
- [8] C. Döbler and M. Stolz. Stein’s method and the multivariate CLT for traces of powers on the compact classical groups. *Electron. J. Probab.* **16** (2011) 2375–2405. [MR2861678](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v16-960>
- [9] P. Forrester. *Log-Gases and Random Matrices*. Princeton University Press, Princeton and Oxford, 2010. [MR2641363](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/9781400835416>
- [10] I. Gohberg, S. Goldberg and M. A. Kaashoek. *Classes of Linear Operators*, **1**. Springer Basel AG, 1990. chapter VII. [MR1130394](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0348-7509-7>
- [11] C. P. Hughes and Z. Rudnick. Mock–Gaussian behavior for linear statistics of classical compact groups. *J. Phys. A* **36** (12) (2003) 2919–2932. [MR1986399](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0305-4470/36/12/304>
- [12] K. Johansson. On Szegő’s asymptotic formula for Toeplitz determinants and generalizations. *Bull. Sci. Math. (2)* **112** (3) (1988) 257–304. [MR0975365](#)

- [13] K. Johansson. On random matrices from the compact classical groups. *Ann. of Math. (2)* **145** (3) (1997) 519–545. [MR1454702](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/2951843>
- [14] K. Johansson and G. Lambert. Multivariate normal approximation for traces of random unitary matrices. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (6) (2021) 2961–3010. [MR4348683](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1520>
- [15] E. Meckes. *The Random Matrix Theory of the Classical Compact Groups*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2019. [MR3971582](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108303453.009>
- [16] L. Pastur and V. Vasilchuk. On the moments of traces of matrices of classical groups. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **252** (2004) 149–166. [MR2104877](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-004-1231-3>
- [17] V. V. Peller. *Hankel Operators and Their Applications*. Springer Monographs in Mathematics. Springer, New York, 2003. [MR1949210](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-21681-2>
- [18] B. Simon. *Trace Ideals and Their Applications*, 2nd edition. *Mathematical Surveys and Monographs* **120**. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2005. [MR2154153](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/120>
- [19] R. P. Stanley. *Enumerative Combinatorics*, **2**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1999. [MR1676282](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511609589>
- [20] C. Stein. The accuracy of the normal approximation to the distribution of the traces of powers of random orthogonal matrices. Technical Report No. 470, Stanford University Department of Statistics, 1995.
- [21] M. Stolz. On the Diaconis–Shahshahani method in random matrix theory. *J. Algebraic Combin.* (2005). [MR2191648](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10801-005-4629-x>

Short- and long-time path tightness of the continuum directed random polymer

Sayan Das^a and Weitao Zhu^b

Department of Mathematics, Columbia University, 2990 Broadway, New York, NY 10027 USA, ^asayan.das@columbia.edu, ^bweitao.zhu@columbia.edu

Abstract. We consider the point-to-point continuum directed random polymer (CDRP) model that arises as a scaling limit from $(1 + 1)$ -dimensional directed polymers in the intermediate disorder regime. We show that the annealed law of a point-to-point CDRP of length t converges to the Brownian bridge under diffusive scaling when $t \downarrow 0$. In case that t is large, we show that the transversal fluctuations of point-to-point CDRP are governed by the $2/3$ exponent. More precisely, as t tends to infinity, we prove tightness of the annealed path measures of point-to-point CDRP of length t upon scaling the length by t and fluctuations of paths by $t^{2/3}$. The $2/3$ exponent is tight such that the one-point distribution of the rescaled paths converges to the geodesic of the directed landscape. This point-wise convergence can be enhanced to process-level modulo a conjecture. Our short- and long-time tightness results also extend to point-to-line CDRP. In the course of proving our main results, we establish quantitative versions of quenched modulus of continuity estimates for long-time CDRP which are of independent interest.

Résumé. Nous considérons le modèle de polymère dirigé continu point à point (CDRP) qui se présente comme une limite d'échelle des polymères dirigés de dimension $(1 + 1)$ dans le régime du désordre intermédiaire. Nous montrons que la loi recuite d'un CDRP point à point de longueur t sous une renormalisation diffusive converge vers le pont brownien lorsque $t \downarrow 0$. Dans le cas où t est grand, nous montrons que les fluctuations transversales d'un CDRP point à point sont régies par l'exposant $2/3$. Plus précisément, lorsque t tend vers l'infini, nous prouvons la tension de la mesure recuite des trajectoires de CDRP point-à-point de longueur t en renormalisant la longueur par t et les fluctuations des trajectoires par $t^{2/3}$. L'exposant $2/3$ est tendu de telle sorte que la loi en un point des trajectoires renormalisées converge vers la géodésique du paysage dirigé. Cette convergence ponctuelle peut être améliorée au niveau du processus modulo une conjecture. Nos résultats de tension à temps court et à temps long s'étendent également au CDRP point-à-ligne. Au cours de la démonstration de nos principaux résultats, nous établissons des versions quantitatives des estimations trempées du module de continuité pour le CDRP à temps long, qui présentent un intérêt indépendant.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60K37; 82B21; secondary 82D60

Keywords: Directed Polymer; Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation; Stochastic heat equation; Brownian bridge

References

- [1] T. Alberts, K. Khanin and J. Quastel. The continuum directed random polymer. *J. Stat. Phys.* **154** (1) (2014) 305–326. [MR3162542](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-013-0872-z) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-013-0872-z>
- [2] T. Alberts, K. Khanin and J. Quastel. The intermediate disorder regime for directed polymers in dimension $1 + 1$. *Ann. Probab.* **42** (3) (2014) 1212–1256. [MR3189070](https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP858) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP858>
- [3] G. Amir, I. Corwin and J. Quastel. Probability distribution of the free energy of the continuum directed random polymer in $1 + 1$ dimensions. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **64** (4) (2011) 466–537. [MR2796514](https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20347) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20347>
- [4] A. Auffinger and M. Damron. A simplified proof of the relation between scaling exponents in first-passage percolation. *Ann. Probab.* **42** (2014) 1197–1211. [MR3189069](https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP854) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP854>
- [5] Y. Bakhtin and D. Seo. Localization of directed polymers in continuous space. *Electron. J. Probab.* **25** (2020) 1–56. [MR4186261](https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ejp530) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ejp530>
- [6] M. Balazs, E. Cator and T. Seppäläinen. Cube root fluctuations for the corner growth model associated to the exclusion process. *Electron. J. Probab.* **11** (2006) 1094–1132. [MR2268539](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v11-366) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v11-366>
- [7] G. Barraquand, I. Corwin and E. Dimitrov. Spatial tightness at the edge of Gibbsian line ensembles, 2021. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2101.03045](https://arxiv.org/abs/2101.03045). [MR4343565](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejp698) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-ejp698>
- [8] R. Basu, S. Ganguly, A. Hammond and M. Hegde. Interlacing and scaling exponents for the geodesic watermelon in last passage percolation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* (2022). [MR4453234](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04388-9) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-022-04388-9>

- [9] E. Bates. Localization of directed polymers with general reference walk. *Electron. J. Probab.* **23** (2018) 1–45. [MR3785400](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-EJP158>
- [10] E. Bates and S. Chatterjee. The endpoint distribution of directed polymers. *Ann. Probab.* **48** (2) (2020) 817–871. [MR4089496](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOP1376>
- [11] L. Bertini and N. Cancrini. The stochastic heat equation: Feynman–Kac formula and intermittence. *J. Stat. Phys.* **78** (5) (1995) 1377–1401. [MR1316109](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02180136>
- [12] E. Bolthausen. A note on the diffusion of directed polymers in a random environment. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **123** (4) (1989) 529–534. [MR1006293](#)
- [13] A. Chandra and H. Weber. Stochastic PDEs, regularity structures, and interacting particle systems. *Ann. Fac. Sci. Toulouse Math.* (6) **26** (2017) 847–909. [MR3746645](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/afst.1555>
- [14] S. Chatterjee. The universal relation between scaling exponents in first passage percolation. *Ann. Math.* **177** (2013) 663–697. [MR3010809](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2013.177.2.7>
- [15] F. Comets. *Directed Polymers in Random Environments*. Springer, 2017. [MR3444835](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-50487-2>
- [16] F. Comets and M. Cranston. Overlaps and pathwise localization in the Anderson polymer model. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **123** (6) (2013) 2446–2471. [MR3038513](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2013.02.010>
- [17] F. Comets and V. Vargas. Majorizing multiplicative cascades for directed polymers in random media. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **2** (2006) 267–277. [MR2249671](#)
- [18] F. Comets and N. Yoshida. Directed polymers in random environment are diffusive at weak disorder. *Ann. Probab.* **34** (5) (2006) 1746–1770. [MR2271480](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117905000000828>
- [19] I. Corwin. The Kardar–Parisi–Zhang equation and universality class. *Random Matrices Theory Appl.* **1** (1) (2012), 1130001. [MR2930377](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S2010326311300014>
- [20] I. Corwin Exactly solving the KPZ equation. arXiv preprint, 2018. Available at [arXiv:1804.05721](#). [MR3838899](#)
- [21] I. Corwin and P. Ghosal. KPZ equation tails for general initial data. *Electron. J. Probab.* **25** (2020) 1–38. [MR4115735](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ejp467>
- [22] I. Corwin and P. Ghosal. Lower tail of the KPZ equation. *Duke Math. J.* **169** (7) (2020) 1329–1395. [MR4094738](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2019-0079>
- [23] I. Corwin, P. Ghosal and A. Hammond. KPZ equation correlations in time. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (2) (2021) 832–876. [MR4255132](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1461>
- [24] I. Corwin and A. Hammond. Brownian Gibbs property for Airy line ensembles. *Invent. Math.* **195** (2) (2014) 441–508. [MR3152753](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-013-0462-3>
- [25] I. Corwin and A. Hammond. KPZ line ensemble. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **166** (1–2) (2016) 67–185. [MR3547737](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-015-0651-7>
- [26] I. Corwin and H. Shen. Some recent progress in singular stochastic PDEs, 2019. Available at [arXiv:1904.00334](#). [MR4108091](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/bull/1670>
- [27] S. Das and P. Ghosal. Law of iterated logarithms and fractal properties of the KPZ equation, 2021. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2101.00730](#).
- [28] S. Das and L.-C. Tsai. Fractional moments of the stochastic heat equation. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **57** (2021), 778–799. [MR4260483](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aihp1095>
- [29] S. Das and W. Zhu Localization of the continuum directed random polymer. arXiv preprint, 2022. Available at [arXiv:2203.03607](#).
- [30] D. Dauvergne, J. Ortmann and B. Virag The directed landscape. arXiv preprint, 2018. Available at [arXiv:1812.00309](#). [MR4035169](#)
- [31] D. Dauvergne and B. Virag Bulk properties of the Airy line ensemble. arXiv preprint, 2018. Available at [arXiv:1812.00311](#). [MR4260467](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1492>
- [32] D. Dauvergne and B. Virag The scaling limit of the longest increasing subsequence. arXiv preprint, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2104.08210](#).
- [33] P. L. Ferrari and H. Spohn Random growth models. arXiv preprint, 2010. Available at [arXiv:1003.0881](#). [MR2932658](#)
- [34] M. Fischer and G. Nappo. On the moments of the modulus of continuity of Itô processes. *Stoch. Anal. Appl.* **28** (1) (2009) 103–122. [MR2597982](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/07362990903415825>
- [35] G. Giambattista. *Random Polymer Models*. Imperial College Press, London, 2007. [MR2380992](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/9781860948299>
- [36] M. Hairer. Solving the KPZ equation. *Ann. Math.* (2013) 559–664. [MR3071506](#) <https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2013.178.2.4>
- [37] M. Hairer. A theory of regularity structures. *Invent. Math.* **198** (2) (2014) 269–504. [MR3274562](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-014-0505-4>
- [38] A. Hammond. Exponents governing the rarity of disjoint polymers in Brownian last passage percolation. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* (3) (2017). [MR4008374](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/plms.12292>
- [39] D. A. Huse and C. L. Henley. Pinning and roughening of domain walls in Ising systems due to random impurities. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **54** (25) (1985) 2708.
- [40] D. A. Huse, C. L. Henley and D. S. Fisher. Huse, henley, and Fisher respond. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **55** (26) (1985) 2924.
- [41] J. Z. Imbrie and T. Spencer. Diffusion of directed polymers in a random environment. *J. Stat. Phys.* **52** (3) (1988) 609–626. [MR0968950](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01019720>
- [42] K. Johansson. Transversal fluctuations for increasing subsequences on the plane. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **116** (2000) 445–456. [MR1757595](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s0044000050258>
- [43] I. Karatzas and S. Shreve. *Brownian Motion and Stochastic Calculus*, **113**. Springer Science & Business Media, 2012. [MR1121940](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-0949-2>
- [44] M. Kardar, G. Parisi and Y.-C. Zhang. Dynamic scaling of growing interfaces. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **56** (9) (1986) 889.
- [45] J. Krug and H. Spohn. Kinetic roughening of growing surfaces. In *Solids Far from Equilibrium: Growth, Morphology and Defects*. C. Godreche (Ed.) 479–582. Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- [46] H. Lacoïn. New bounds for the free energy of directed polymers in dimension 1 + 1 and 1 + 2. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **294** (2010) 471–503. [MR2579463](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-009-0957-3>
- [47] P. Y. G. Lammare, Y. Lin and L.-C. Tsai. KPZ equation with a small noise, deep upper tail and limit shape, 2021. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2106.13313](#).
- [48] B. Landon, C. Noack and P. Sosoe. KPZ-type fluctuation bounds for interacting diffusions in equilibrium, 2020. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2011.12812](#).

- [49] Y. Lin and L.-C. Tsai. Short time large deviations of the KPZ equation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **386** (1) (2021) 359–393. [MR4287189](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-021-04050-w>
- [50] K. Matetski, J. Quastel and D. Remenik. The KPZ fixed point. *Acta Math.* **227** (1) (2021) 115–203. [MR4346267](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/acta.2021.v227.n1.a3>
- [51] O. Meijane. Upper bound of a volume exponent for directed polymers in a random environment. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **40** (2004) 299–308. [MR2060455](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203\(03\)00072-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203(03)00072-4)
- [52] M. S. T. Piza. Directed polymers in a random environment: Some results on fluctuations. *J. Stat. Phys.* **89** (1997) 581–603. [MR1484057](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02765537>
- [53] M. Prähofer and H. Spohn. Scale invariance of the PNG droplet and the Airy process. *J. Stat. Phys.* **108** (5) (2002) 1071–1106. [MR1933446](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1019791415147>
- [54] J. Quastel. Introduction to KPZ. In *Current Developments in Mathematics, 2011*, 2011. [MR3098078](#)
- [55] J. Quastel and S. Sarkar. Convergence of exclusion processes and KPZ equation to the KPZ fixed point, 2020. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2008.06584](#). [MR4495842](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/jams/999>
- [56] J. Quastel and H. Spohn. The one-dimensional KPZ equation and its universality class. *J. Stat. Phys.* **160** (4) (2015) 965–984. [MR3373647](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-015-1250-9>
- [57] T. Seppäläinen. Scaling for a one-dimensional directed polymer with boundary conditions. *Ann. Probab.* **40** (1) (2012) 19–73. [MR2917766](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP617>
- [58] L.-C. Tsai. Exact lower tail large deviations of the KPZ equation. arXiv preprint, 2018. Available at [arXiv:1809.03410](#). [MR4484218](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2022-0008>
- [59] L.-C. Tsai. Integrability in the weak noise theory. arXiv preprint, 2022. Available at [arXiv:2204.00614](#).
- [60] J. B. Walsh. An introduction to stochastic partial differential equations. In *École d'Été de Probabilités de Saint Flour XIV-1984* 265–439. Springer, 1986. [MR0876085](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0074920>

Martingale solutions to the stochastic thin-film equation in two dimensions

Max Sauerbrey^a

Delft Institute of Applied Mathematics, TU Delft, Mekelweg 4, 2628 CD Delft, The Netherlands, ^aM.Sauerbrey@tudelft.nl

Abstract. We construct solutions to the stochastic thin-film equation with quadratic mobility and Stratonovich gradient noise in the physically relevant dimension $d = 2$ and allow in particular for solutions with non-full support. The construction relies on a Trotter–Kato time-splitting scheme, which was recently employed in $d = 1$. The additional analytical challenges due to the higher spatial dimension are overcome using α -entropy estimates and corresponding tightness arguments.

Résumé. Nous construisons des solutions de l'équation aux dérivées partielles stochastique des couches minces avec une mobilité quadratique et un forçage stochastique gradient de type Stratonovich en dimension $d = 2$, physiquement pertinente. Les solutions à support non plein sont autorisées. La construction repose sur une méthode de Trotter–Kato en fractionnant l'intervalle de temps, récemment utilisée dans le cas $d = 1$. Les difficultés supplémentaires, dues à la dimension spatiale supérieure, sont surmontées à l'aide d'estimations de l' α -entropie et d'arguments de tension correspondants.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 35R60; 76A20

Keywords: Thin-film equation; Noise; α -Entropy estimates; Stochastic compactness method

References

- [1] R. A. Adams and J. J. F. Fournier. *Sobolev spaces*. Elsevier/Academic Press, Amsterdam, 2003. [MR2424078](#)
- [2] A. Agresti and M. Veraar. Nonlinear parabolic stochastic evolution equations in critical spaces part II. *J. Evol. Equ.* **22** (2022) 1–96. [MR4437443](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00028-022-00786-7>
- [3] H. Amann. Compact embeddings of vector valued Sobolev and Besov spaces. *Glas. Mat.* **35** (2000) 161–177. [MR1783238](#)
- [4] F. Bernis and A. Friedman. Higher order nonlinear degenerate parabolic equations. *J. Differ. Equ.* **83** (1990) 179–206. [MR1031383](#)
[https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-0396\(90\)90074-Y](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-0396(90)90074-Y)
- [5] D. Blömker. Nonhomogeneous noise and Q-Wiener processes on bounded domains. *Stoch. Anal. Appl.* **23** (2005) 255–273. [MR2130349](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1081/SAP-200050092>
- [6] V. I. Bogachev. *Measure theory. Vol. I, II*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2007. [MR2267655](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-34514-5>
- [7] F. Boyer and P. Fabrie. *Mathematical tools for the study of the incompressible Navier–Stokes equations and related models*. Springer, New York, 2013. [MR2986590](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-5975-0>
- [8] D. Breit, E. Feireisl and M. Hofmanová. *Stochastically forced compressible fluid flows*. De Gruyter, Berlin, 2018. [MR3791804](#)
- [9] H. Brezis. *Functional analysis, Sobolev spaces and partial differential equations*. Springer, New York, 2011. [MR2759829](#)
- [10] F. Cornalba. A priori positivity of solutions to a non-conservative stochastic thin-film equation. Preprint, 2018. Available at [arXiv:1811.07826](#).
- [11] K. Dareiotis, B. Gess, M. V. Gnann and G. Grün. Non-negative martingale solutions to the stochastic thin-film equation with nonlinear gradient noise. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **242** (2021) 179–234. [MR4302759](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-021-01682-z>
- [12] B. Davidovitch, E. Moro and H. A. Stone. Spreading of viscous fluid drops on a solid substrate assisted by thermal fluctuations. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **95** (2005) 244505.
- [13] N. De Nitti and J. Fischer. Sharp criteria for the waiting time phenomenon in solutions to the thin-film equation. *Comm. Partial Differential Equations* (2022) 1–41. [MR4444309](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03605302.2022.2056702>
- [14] A. Debussche, M. Hofmanová and J. Vovelle. Degenerate parabolic stochastic partial differential equations: Quasilinear case. *Ann. Probab.* **44** (2016) 1916–1955. [MR3502597](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOP1013>
- [15] S. N. Ethier and T. G. Kurtz. *Markov processes: Characterization and convergence*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1986. [MR0838085](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470316658>
- [16] J. Fischer and G. Grün. Existence of positive solutions to stochastic thin-film equations. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **50** (2018) 411–455. [MR3755665](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1137/16M1098796>
- [17] M. Gerencsér, I. Gyöngy and N. Krylov. On the solvability of degenerate stochastic partial differential equations in Sobolev spaces. *Stoch. Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput.* **3** (2014) 52–83. [MR3312592](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-014-0042-6>

- [18] B. Gess and M. Gnann. The stochastic thin-film equation: Existence of nonnegative martingale solutions. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **130** (2020) 7260–7302. [MR4167206](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2020.07.013>
- [19] L. Grafakos. *Classical Fourier analysis*. Springer, New York, 2014. [MR3243734](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-1194-3>
- [20] G. Grün. Degenerate parabolic differential equations of fourth order and a plasticity model with non-local hardening. *Z. Anal. Anwend.* **14** (1995) 541–574. [MR1362530](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/ZAA/639>
- [21] G. Grün and L. Klein. Zero-contact angle solutions to stochastic thin-film equations. *J. Evol. Equ.* **22** (2022) 1–37. [MR4455116](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00028-022-00818-2>
- [22] G. Grün, K. Mecke and M. Rauscher. Thin-film flow influenced by thermal noise. *J. Stat. Phys.* **122** (2006) 1261–1291. [MR2219535](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-006-9028-8>
- [23] I. Gyöngy and N. Krylov. On the splitting-up method and stochastic partial differential equations. *Ann. Probab.* **31** (2003) 564–591. [MR1964941](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1048516528>
- [24] M. Hofmanová. Degenerate parabolic stochastic partial differential equations. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **123** (2013) 4294–4336. [MR3096355](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2013.06.015>
- [25] T. Hytönen, J. van Neerven, M. Veraar and L. Weis. *Analysis in Banach spaces. Vol. I. Martingales and Littlewood–Paley theory*. Springer, Cham, 2016. [MR3617205](#)
- [26] A. Jakubowski. Short communication: The almost sure Skorokhod representation for subsequences in nonmetric spaces. *Theory Probab. Appl.* **42** (1998) 167–174. [MR1453342](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0040585X97976052>
- [27] O. Kallenberg. *Foundations of modern probability*. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1997. [MR1464694](#)
- [28] N. Krylov. A relatively short proof of Itô’s formula for spdes and its applications. *Stoch. Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput.* **1** (2013) 152–174. [MR3327504](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-013-0003-5>
- [29] N. V. Krylov. *Introduction to the theory of random processes*. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2002. [MR1885884](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/gsm/043>
- [30] W. Liu and M. Röckner. *Stochastic partial differential equations: An introduction*. Springer, Cham, 2015. [MR3410409](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-22354-4>
- [31] S. Metzger and G. Grün. Existence of nonnegative solutions to stochastic thin-film equations in two space dimensions. Preprint, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2106.07973](https://arxiv.org/abs/2106.07973). [MR4462584](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/ifb/476>
- [32] M. Ondreját and M. Veraar. On temporal regularity of stochastic convolutions in 2-smooth Banach spaces. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **56** (2020) 1792–1808. [MR4116708](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AIHP1017>
- [33] R. D. Passo, H. Garcke and G. Grün. On a fourth-order degenerate parabolic equation: Global entropy estimates, existence, and qualitative behaviour of solutions. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **29** (1998) 321–342. [MR1616558](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/S0036141096306170>
- [34] H.-J. Schmeisser and H. Triebel. *Topics in Fourier analysis and function spaces*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd., Chichester, 1987. [MR0891189](#)
- [35] J. Simon. Compact sets in the space $L^p(0, T; B)$. *Ann. Mat. Pura Appl.* **146** (1986) 65–96. [MR0916688](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01762360>

Stochastic maximal $L^p(L^q)$ -regularity for second order systems with periodic boundary conditions

Antonio Agresti^{1,2,a}  and Mark Veraar^{3,b} 

¹Department of Mathematics, Technische Universität Kaiserslautern, Kaiserslautern, Germany

²Current address: Institute of Science and Technology Austria (ISTA), Klosterneuburg, Austria, ^aantonio.agresti92@gmail.com

³Delft Institute of Applied Mathematics, Delft University of Technology, Delft, The Netherlands, ^bm.c.veraar@tudelft.nl

Abstract. In this paper we consider an SPDE where the leading term is a second order operator with periodic boundary conditions, coefficients which are measurable in (t, ω) , and Hölder continuous in space. Assuming stochastic parabolicity conditions, we prove $L^p((0, T) \times \Omega, t^\kappa dt; H^{\sigma, q}(\mathbb{T}^d))$ -estimates. The main novelty is that we do not require $p = q$. Moreover, we allow arbitrary $\sigma \in \mathbb{R}$ and weights in time. Such mixed regularity estimates play a crucial role in applications to nonlinear SPDEs which is clear from our previous work. To prove our main results we develop a general perturbation theory for SPDEs. Moreover, we prove a new result on pointwise multiplication in spaces with fractional smoothness.

Résumé. Dans cet article, nous considérons une EDPS où le terme dominant est un opérateur du second ordre avec des conditions aux limites périodiques, des coefficients mesurables en (t, ω) et de régularité Hölderienne en espace. En supposant des conditions de parabolicité stochastique, nous prouvons des estimations de type $L^p((0, T) \times \Omega, t^\kappa dt; H^{\sigma, q}(\mathbb{T}^d))$. La principale nouveauté est que nous n'avons pas besoin de $p = q$. De plus, nous autorisons $\sigma \in \mathbb{R}$ à être arbitraire et des poids en temps. De telles estimations de régularité mixtes jouent un rôle crucial dans les applications aux EDPS non linéaires, ce qui ressort clairement de nos travaux précédents. Pour prouver nos principaux résultats, nous développons une méthode générale perturbative pour les EDPS. De plus, nous prouvons un nouveau résultat sur la multiplication ponctuelle dans des espaces à régularité fractionnaire.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60H15; secondary 60H15; 35B65; 42B37; 46F10; 47D06

Keywords: Stochastic maximal regularity; Stochastic evolution equations; Second order operators; Periodic boundary conditions; Perturbation theory; Pointwise multipliers

References

- [1] A. Agresti, N. Lindemulder and M. C. Veraar. On the trace embedding and its applications to evolution equations. *Math. Nachr.* **296** (4) (2023) 1319–1350.
- [2] A. Agresti and M. C. Veraar. Stability properties of stochastic maximal L^p -regularity. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **482** (2) (2020) 123553, 35 pp. [MR4016507 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2019.123553](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2019.123553)
- [3] A. Agresti and M. C. Veraar. Stochastic Navier–Stokes with gradient noise in critical spaces. Preprint, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2107.03953](https://arxiv.org/abs/2107.03953).
- [4] A. Agresti and M. C. Veraar. Nonlinear parabolic stochastic evolution equations in critical spaces part I. Stochastic maximal regularity and local existence. *Nonlinearity* **35** (8) (2022) 4100–4210. [MR4459102](https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6533/ac9102)
- [5] A. Agresti and M. C. Veraar. Nonlinear parabolic stochastic evolution equations in critical spaces Part II. Blow-up criteria and instantaneous regularization. *J. Evol. Equ.* **22** (2) (2022) Paper No. 56. [MR4437443 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00028-022-00786-7](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00028-022-00786-7)
- [6] A. Agresti and M. C. Veraar. Reaction–diffusion equations with transport noise and critical superlinear diffusion: Local well-posedness and positivity. *J. Differ. Equ.* **22** (2023) 247–300.
- [7] H. Amann. *Linear and Quasilinear Parabolic Problems. Vol. II: Function Spaces. Monographs in Mathematics* **106**. Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham, 2019. [MR3930629 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-11763-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-11763-4)
- [8] J. Bergh and J. Löfström. *Interpolation Spaces. An Introduction. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften* **223**. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1976. [MR0482275](https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0075946)
- [9] H. Dong and D. Kim. On L_p -estimates for elliptic and parabolic equations with A_p weights. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **370** (7) (2018) 5081–5130. [MR3812104 https://doi.org/10.1090/tran/7161](https://doi.org/10.1090/tran/7161)
- [10] C. Gallarati and M. C. Veraar. Evolution families and maximal regularity for systems of parabolic equations. *Adv. Differential Equations* **22** (3–4) (2017) 169–190. Available at <http://projecteuclid.org/euclid.ade/1487386866>. [MR3611504](https://doi.org/10.1080/10236198.2017.1375866)

- [11] T. P. Hytönen, J. van Neerven, M. C. Veraar and L. Weis. *Analysis in Banach Spaces. Vol. I. Martingales and Littlewood–Paley Theory. Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete. 3. Folge.* **63**. Springer, Cham, 2016. [MR3617205](#)
- [12] T. P. Hytönen, J. van Neerven, M. C. Veraar and L. Weis. *Analysis in Banach Spaces. Vol. II. Probabilistic Methods and Operator Theory. Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete. 3. Folge.* **67**. Springer, Cham, 2017. [MR3752640](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-69808-3>
- [13] K.-H. Kim and K. Lee. A note on W_p^1 -theory of linear stochastic parabolic partial differential systems. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **123** (1) (2013) 76–90. [MR2988110](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2012.08.016>
- [14] N. V. Krylov. An analytic approach to SPDEs. In *Stochastic Partial Differential Equations: Six Perspectives* 185–242. *Math. Surveys Monogr.* **64**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1999. [MR1661766](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/064/05>
- [15] N. Lindemulder and M. C. Veraar. The heat equation with rough boundary conditions and holomorphic functional calculus. *J. Differ. Equ.* **269** (7) (2020) 5832–5899. [MR4104944](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2020.04.023>
- [16] E. Lorist and M. C. Veraar. Singular stochastic integral operators. *Anal. PDE* **14** (5) (2021) 1443–1507. [MR4307214](#) <https://doi.org/10.2140/apde.2021.14.1443>
- [17] A. Lunardi. *Interpolation Theory*, 2nd edition. *Appunti. Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa*. Edizioni della Normale, Pisa, 2009. [MR2523200](#)
- [18] M. Meyries and M. C. Veraar. Sharp embedding results for spaces of smooth functions with power weights. *Studia Math.* **208** (3) (2012) 257–293. [MR2911497](#) <https://doi.org/10.4064/sm208-3-5>
- [19] M. Meyries and M. C. Veraar. Pointwise multiplication on vector-valued function spaces with power weights. *J. Fourier Anal. Appl.* **21** (2015) 95–136. [MR3302103](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00041-014-9362-1>
- [20] P. Portal and M. C. Veraar. Stochastic maximal regularity for rough time-dependent problems. *Stoch. Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput.* **7** (4) (2019) 541–597. [MR4022283](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-019-00134-w>
- [21] J. Prüss, G. Simonett and M. Wilke. Critical spaces for quasilinear parabolic evolution equations and applications. *J. Differ. Equ.* **264** (3) (2018) 2028–2074. [MR3721420](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jde.2017.10.010>
- [22] T. Runst and W. Sickel. *Sobolev Spaces of Fractional Order, Nemytskij Operators, and Nonlinear Partial Differential Equations. De Gruyter Series in Nonlinear Analysis and Applications* **3**. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, 1996. [MR1419319](#) <https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110812411>
- [23] V. S. Rychkov. On restrictions and extensions of the Besov and Triebel–Lizorkin spaces with respect to Lipschitz domains. *J. Lond. Math. Soc.* (2) **60** (1) (1999) 237–257. [MR1721827](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/S0024610799007723>
- [24] E. M. Stein. *Singular Integrals and Differentiability Properties of Functions. Princeton Mathematical Series* **30**. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 1970. [MR0290095](#)
- [25] M. E. Taylor. *Tools for PDE: Pseudodifferential Operators, Paradifferential Operators, and Layer Potentials. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs* **81**. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2000. [MR1766415](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/081>
- [26] H. Triebel. *Theory of Function Spaces. Monographs in Mathematics* **78**. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 1983. [MR781540](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0346-0416-1>
- [27] H. Triebel. *Interpolation Theory, Function Spaces, Differential Operators*, 2nd edition. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Heidelberg, 1995. [MR1328645](#)
- [28] J. van Neerven, M. C. Veraar and L. W. Weis. Stochastic integration in UMD Banach spaces. *Ann. Probab.* **35** (4) (2007) 1438–1478. [MRMR2330977](#)
- [29] J. van Neerven, M. C. Veraar and L. W. Weis. Stochastic maximal L^p -regularity. *Ann. Probab.* **40** (2) (2012) 788–812. [MR2952092](#)

The large-time and vanishing-noise limits for entropy production in nondegenerate diffusions

Renaud Raquépas^a 

New York University, Dept. of Mathematics of the Courant Institute, New York, NY, United States, ^arr4374@nyu.edu

Abstract. We investigate the behaviour of a family of entropy production functionals associated to stochastic differential equations of the form

$$dX_s = -\nabla V(X_s) ds + b(X_s) ds + \sqrt{2\varepsilon} dW_s,$$

where b is a globally Lipschitz nonconservative vector field keeping the system out of equilibrium, with emphasis on the large-time limit and then the vanishing-noise limit. Different members of the family correspond to different choices of boundary terms. Our analysis yields a law of large numbers and a local large deviation principle which does not depend on the choice of boundary terms and which exhibits a Gallavotti–Cohen symmetry. We use techniques from the theory of semigroups and from semiclassical analysis to reduce the description of the asymptotic behaviour of the functional to the study of the leading eigenvalue of a quadratic approximation of a deformation of the infinitesimal generator near critical points of V .

Résumé. Nous étudions le comportement d'une famille de fonctionnelles de production d'entropie associée aux équations différentielles stochastiques de la forme

$$dX_s = -\nabla V(X_s) ds + b(X_s) ds + \sqrt{2\varepsilon} dW_s,$$

où b est un champ vectoriel Lipschitzien non conservatif qui maintient le système hors équilibre, en mettant l'accent sur la limite en temps long et la limite du bruit disparaissant, dans cet ordre. Les différents membres de la famille correspondent à des choix différents de termes de bords. Notre analyse donne une loi des grands nombres et un principe local de grandes déviations qui ne dépend pas du choix des termes de bords et qui présente une symétrie de Gallavotti–Cohen. Nous utilisons des techniques issues de la théorie des semigroupes et de l'analyse semi-classique pour réduire la description du comportement asymptotique de la fonctionnelle à l'étude à celle de la valeur propre principale d'une approximation quadratique d'une déformation du générateur infinitésimal près des points critiques de V .

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 82C31; 82C35; secondary 60H10; 47D08

Keywords: Time reversal; Large deviations; Leading eigenvalue; Feynman–Kac semigroup; Semiclassical limit

References

- [1] B. D. O. Anderson. Reverse-time diffusion equation models. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **12** (3) (1982) 313–326. [MR0656280](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(82\)90051-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(82)90051-5)
- [2] A. Arapostathis, A. Biswas and D. Ganguly. Certain Liouville properties of eigenfunctions of elliptic operators. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **371** (6) (2019) 4377–4409. [MR3917226](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/tran/7694>
- [3] W. Arendt, A. Grabosch, G. Greiner, U. Moustakas, R. Nagel, U. Schlotterbeck, U. Groh, H. P. Lotz and F. Neubrander. *One-Parameter Semigroups of Positive Operators. Lecture Notes in Mathematics* **1184**. Springer, Berlin, 1986. [MR0839450](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0074922>
- [4] H. Berestycki, L. Nirenberg and S. R. S. Varadhan. The principal eigenvalue and maximum principle for second-order elliptic operators in general domains. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **47** (1) (1994) 47–92. [MR1258192](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.3160470105>
- [5] L. Bertini, R. Chetrite, A. Faggionato and D. Gabrielli. Level 2.5 large deviations for continuous-time Markov chains with time periodic rates. *Ann. Henri Poincaré* **19** (10) (2018) 3197–3238. [MR3851785](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00023-018-0705-3>
- [6] L. Bertini and G. Di Gesù. Small noise asymptotic of the Gallavotti–Cohen functional for diffusion processes. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **12** (2015) 743–763. [MR3446036](#) <https://doi.org/10.2298/csis140927024f>
- [7] A. Budhiraja, Y. Chen and L. Xu. Large deviations of the entropy production rate for a class of Gaussian processes. *J. Math. Phys.* **62** (5) (2021) 052702. [MR4252725](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0023030>

- [8] N. Cuneo, V. Jakšić, C.-A. Pillet and A. Shirikyan. Large deviations and fluctuation theorem for selectively decoupled measures on shift spaces. *Rev. Math. Phys.* **31** (10) (2019) 1950036. [MR4032367](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0129055X19500363>
- [9] N. Cuneo, V. Jakšić, C.-A. Pillet and A. Shirikyan. *What Is a Fluctuation Theorem?* *SpringerBriefs in Mathematical Physics*. Springer, Berlin, 2023. To be published.
- [10] M. D. Donsker and S. R. S. Varadhan. On a variational formula for the principal eigenvalue for operators with maximum principle. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **72** (3) (1975) 780–783. [MR0361998](#) <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.72.3.780>
- [11] W. Feller. *An Introduction to Probability Theory and Its Applications, Vol. II*. *Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics*. Wiley, New York, 1966. [MR0210154](#)
- [12] W. H. Fleming and S.-J. Sheu. Asymptotics for the principal eigenvalue and eigenfunction of a nearly first-order operator with large potential. *Ann. Probab.* **25** (4) (1997) 1953–1994. [MR1487442](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1023481117>
- [13] U. G. Haussmann and E. Pardoux. Time reversal of diffusions. *Ann. Probab.* **14** (4) (1986) 1188–1205. [MR0866342](#)
- [14] B. Helffer and J. Sjöstrand. Multiple wells in the semi-classical limit I. *Commun. Partial Differ. Equ.* **9** (4) (1984) 337–408. [MR0740094](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03605308408820335>
- [15] F. Hérau, J. Sjöstrand and C. C. Stolk. Semiclassical analysis for the Kramers–Fokker–Planck equation. *Commun. Partial Differ. Equ.* **30** (5–6) (2005) 689–760. [MR2153513](#) <https://doi.org/10.1081/PDE-200059278>
- [16] M. Hitrik and K. Pravda-Starov. Eigenvalues and subelliptic estimates for non-selfadjoint semiclassical operators with double characteristics. *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)* **63** (3) (2013) 985–1032. [MR3137478](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/aif.2782>
- [17] V. Jakšić, Y. Ogata, Y. Pautrat and C.-A. Pillet. Entropic fluctuations in quantum statistical mechanics an introduction. In *Quantum Theory from Small to Large Scales* 213–410. J. Frohlich, M. Salmhofer, V. Mastropietro, W. De Roeck and L. F. Cugliandolo (Eds) *Lecture Notes of the Les Houches Summer School* **95**. Oxford University Press, London, 2011.
- [18] V. Jakšić, Y. Ogata, C.-A. Pillet and R. Seiringer. Quantum hypothesis testing and non-equilibrium statistical mechanics. *Rev. Math. Phys.* **24** (06) (2012) 1230002. [MR2944476](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0129055X12300026>
- [19] V. Jakšić, C.-A. Pillet and A. Shirikyan. Entropic fluctuations in thermally driven harmonic networks. *J. Stat. Phys.* **166** (3) (2017) 926–1015. [MR3607596](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-016-1625-6>
- [20] T. Kato. *Perturbation Theory for Linear Operators*, 2nd edition. *Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften*. **132**. Springer, Berlin, 1995. [MR0407617](#)
- [21] R. Khasminskii. *Stochastic Stability of Differential Equations*, 2nd edition. *Stochastic Modeling and Applied Probability* **66**. Springer, Berlin, 2011. [MR2894052](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-23280-0>
- [22] A. N. Kolmogoroff. Zur Umkehrbarkeit der statistischen Naturgesetze. *Math. Ann.* **113** (1937) 766–772. Engl.: On the Reversibility of the statistical laws of nature. [MR1513121](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01571664>
- [23] J. Kurchan. Fluctuation theorem for stochastic dynamics. *J. Phys. A* **31** (16) (1998) 3719. [MR1630333](#) <https://doi.org/10.1088/0305-4470/31/16/003>
- [24] J. Kurchan. Gallavotti–Cohen theorem, chaotic hypothesis and the zero-noise limit. *J. Stat. Phys.* **128** (6) (2007) 1307–1320. [MR2352011](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-007-9368-z>
- [25] S. Kusuoka, K. Kuwada and Y. Tamura. Large deviation for stochastic line integrals as L^p -currents. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **147** (3) (2010) 649–674. [MR2639718](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-009-0219-5>
- [26] P. Lancaster and L. Rodman. *The Algebraic Riccati Equation*. Calderon Press, New York, 1995. [MR1367089](#)
- [27] E. M. Landis. *Second Order Equations of Elliptic and Parabolic Type. Translations of Mathematical Monographs* **171**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, 1997. [MR1487894](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/mmono/171>
- [28] J. L. Lebowitz and H. Spohn. A Gallavotti–Cohen-type symmetry in the large deviation functional for stochastic dynamics. *J. Stat. Phys.* **95** (1–2) (1999) 333–365. [MR1705590](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1004589714161>
- [29] C. Maes, K. Netočný and M. Verschuere. Heat conduction networks. *J. Stat. Phys.* **111** (5–6) (2003) 1219–1244. [MR1975927](#) <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1023004300229>
- [30] G. Metafune, J. Prüss, R. Schnaubelt and A. Rhandi. L^p -regularity for elliptic operators with unbounded coefficients. *Adv. Difference Equ.* **10** (10) (2005) 1131–1164. [MR2162364](#)
- [31] R. D. Nussbaum and Y. Pinchover. On variational principles for the generalized principal eigenvalue of second order elliptic operators and some applications. *J. Anal. Math.* **59** (1) (1992) 161–177. [MR1226957](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02790223>
- [32] M. H. Protter and H. F. Weinberger. On the spectrum of general second order operators. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.* **72** (2) (1966) 251–255. [MR0190527](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9904-1966-11485-4>
- [33] P. E. Protter. *Stochastic Integration and Differential Equations*, 2nd edition. *Stochastic Modeling and Applied Probability* **21**. Springer, Berlin, 2005. [MR2273672](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-10061-5>
- [34] L. Rey-Bellet and L. E. Thomas. Asymptotic behavior of thermal nonequilibrium steady states for a driven chain of anharmonic oscillators. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **215** (1) (2000) 1–24. [MR1799873](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200000285>
- [35] R. T. Rockafellar. *Convex Analysis*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, 1970. [MR0274683](#)
- [36] B. Simon. Semiclassical analysis of low lying eigenvalues I. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré A, Phys. Théor.* **38** (3) (1983) 295–308. [MR0708966](#)
- [37] B. Simon. *Operator Theory, Volume 4 of a Comprehensive Course in Analysis*. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, 2015. [MR3364494](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/simon/004>
- [38] J. Sjöstrand. Parametries for pseudodifferential operators with multiple characteristics. *Ark. Mat.* **12** (1) (1974) 85–130. [MR0352749](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02384749>
- [39] R. van Zon and E. G. D. Cohen. Extension of the fluctuation theorem. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **91** (11) (2003) 110601.
- [40] A. D. Ventcel’ and M. I. Freidlin. On small random perturbations of dynamical systems. *Russian Math. Surveys* **25** (1) (1970) 1–55. [MR0267221](#)
- [41] F.-Y. Wang, J. Xiong and L. Xu. Asymptotics of sample entropy production rate for stochastic differential equations. *J. Stat. Phys.* **163** (5) (2016) 1211–1234. [MR3493190](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-016-1513-0>

Λ -Linked coupling for Langevin diffusions

Motoya Machida^a

Department of Mathematics, Tennessee Technological University, Cookeville, TN 38505, USA, mmachida@tntech.edu

Abstract. We ask when a sample path construction is Markovian and when it forms a Λ -link. This question leads us to develop (1) a general construction of intertwined duality via Liggett duality, and (2) a realization of diffusion processes in the form of stochastic flow. We can present examples of Λ -link for the Langevin diffusion when a higher dimension is considered. In particular, a constructive framework requires the Skorohod equations in all examples. An example includes Pitman's theorem for one-dimensional Brownian motion.

Résumé. Nous demandons quand un processus construit à partir d'une trajectoire échantillonnée est markovien et quand il forme un Λ -lien. Cette question nous amène à développer (1) une construction générale de la dualité entrelacée via la dualité de Liggett, et (2) une réalisation de processus de diffusion sous forme de flux stochastique. Nous pouvons présenter des exemples de Λ -lien pour la diffusion de Langevin lorsqu'une dimension supérieure est considérée. En particulier, un cadre constructif exige les équations de Skorohod dans tous les exemples. Un exemple inclut le théorème de Pitman pour le mouvement brownien unidimensionnel.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60J25; secondary 60J60

Keywords: Intertwining duality; Langevin diffusion; Stochastic flow; Sample path construction; Time-reversed Markov process

References

- [1] J.-P. Aubin and H. Frankowska. *Set-Valued Analysis. Systems & Control: Foundations & Applications* **2**. Birkhäuser Boston, Inc., Boston, MA, 1990. [MR1048347](#)
- [2] P. Biane, P. Bougerol and N. O'Connell. Littelmann paths and Brownian paths. *Duke Math. J.* **130** (2005) 127–167. [MR2176549](#) <https://doi.org/10.1215/S0012-7094-05-13014-9>
- [3] P. Billingsley. *Convergence of Probability Measures*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York–London–Sydney, 1968. [MR0233396](#)
- [4] P. Diaconis and J. A. Fill. Strong stationary times via a new form of duality. *Ann. Probab.* **18** (1990) 1483–1522. [MR1071805](#)
- [5] J. A. Fill and V. Lyzinski. Strong stationary duality for diffusion processes. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **29** (2016) 1298–1338. [MR3571247](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-015-0612-1>
- [6] A. Friedman. *Stochastic Differential Equations and Applications. Vol. 1. Probability and Mathematical Statistics* **28**. Academic Press [Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers], New York–London, 1975. [MR0494490](#)
- [7] N. Ikeda and S. Watanabe. *Stochastic Differential Equations and Diffusion Processes. North-Holland Mathematical Library* **24**. North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam–New York; Kodansha, Ltd., Tokyo, 1981. [MR0637061](#)
- [8] S. Itô. The fundamental solution of the parabolic equation in a differentiable manifold. *Osaka Math. J.* **5** (1953) 75–92. [MR0056178](#)
- [9] J. Kent. Time-reversible diffusions. *Adv. in Appl. Probab.* **10** (1978) 819–835. [MR0509218](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1426661>
- [10] P. E. Kloeden and E. Platen. *Numerical Solution of Stochastic Differential Equations*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1992. [MR1214374](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-12616-5>
- [11] Y. Le Jan and O. Raimond. Flows, coalescence and noise. *Ann. Probab.* **32** (2004) 1247–1315. [MR2060298](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117904000000207>
- [12] Y. Le Jan and O. Raimond. Flows associated to Tanaka's SDE. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **1** (2006) 21–34. [MR2235172](#)
- [13] T. M. Liggett. *Interacting Particle Systems. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **276**. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1985. [MR0776231](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4613-8542-4>
- [14] L. Miclo. Strong stationary times for one-dimensional diffusions. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **53** (2017) 957–996. [MR3634282](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AIHP745>
- [15] L. Miclo. On the construction of measure-valued dual processes. *Electron. J. Probab.* **25** (2020) Paper No. 6, 64. [MR4059184](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ejp419>
- [16] I. Molchanov. *Theory of Random Sets. Probability and Its Applications (New York)*. Springer-Verlag, London, Ltd., London, 2005. [MR2132405](#)
- [17] N. O'Connell and M. Yor. A representation for non-colliding random walks. *Electron. Commun. Probab. Stat.* **7** (2002) 1–12. [MR1887169](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v7-1042>
- [18] S. Pal and M. Shkolnikov. Intertwining diffusions and wave equations. ArXiv e-prints, 2013.

- [19] J. W. Pitman. One-dimensional Brownian motion and the three-dimensional Bessel process. *Adv. Appl. Probab.* **7** (1975) 511–526. [MR0375485](#)
<https://doi.org/10.2307/1426125>
- [20] L. C. G. Rogers and J. W. Pitman. Markov functions. *Ann. Probab.* **9** (1981) 573–582. [MR0624684](#)
- [21] L. C. G. Rogers and D. Williams. *Diffusions, Markov Processes, and Martingales*, 2nd edition. *Wiley Series in Probability and Mathematical Statistics: Probability and Mathematical Statistics* **1**. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd., Chichester, Foundations, 1994. [MR1331599](#)
- [22] L. C. G. Rogers and D. Williams. *Diffusions, Markov Processes, and Martingales. Vol. 2: Itô Calculus*. *Cambridge Mathematical Library*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2000. Reprint of the second (1994) edition. [MR1780932](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781107590120>
- [23] Y. Saisho and H. Tanemura. Pitman type theorem for one-dimensional diffusion processes. *Tokyo J. Math.* **13** (1990) 429–440. [MR1088242](#)
<https://doi.org/10.3836/tjm/1270132272>
- [24] D. Siegmund. The equivalence of absorbing and reflecting barrier problems for stochastically monotone Markov processes. *Ann. Probab.* **4** (1976) 914–924. [MR0431386](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176995936>
- [25] A. V. Skorokhod. *Asymptotic Methods in the Theory of Stochastic Differential Equations*. *Translations of Mathematical Monographs* **78**. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1989. Translated from the Russian by H. H. McFaden. [MR1020057](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/mmono/078>

Large deviations for singularly interacting diffusions

Jasper Hoeksema^{1,a}, Thomas Holding², Mario Maurelli^{3,c} and Oliver Tse^{1,b}

¹*Department of Mathematics and Computer Science, Eindhoven University of Technology, 5600 MB Eindhoven, The Netherlands,
^aj.hoeksema@tue.nl, ^bo.t.c.tse@tue.nl*

²*Department of Mathematics, Imperial College London, Huxley Building, South Kensington Campus, London, SW7 2AZ, United Kingdom*

³*Dipartimento di Matematica, Università di Pisa, Largo Bruno Pontecorvo 5, 56127 Pisa, Italy, ^cmario.maurelli@unipi.it*

Abstract. In this paper we prove a large deviation principle (LDP) for the empirical measure of a general system of mean-field interacting diffusions with singular drift (as the number of particles tends to infinity) and show convergence to the associated McKean–Vlasov equation. Along the way, we prove an extended version of the Varadhan Integral Lemma for a discontinuous change of measure and subsequently a LDP for Gibbs and Gibbs-like measures with singular potentials.

Résumé. Dans cet article, nous prouvons un principe des grandes déviations (PGD) pour la mesure empirique d'un système général de diffusions interagissant en champ moyen avec une dérive singulière (lorsque le nombre de particules tend vers l'infini) et montrons la convergence vers l'équation de McKean–Vlasov associée. En cours de route, nous prouvons une version étendue du lemme intégral de Varadhan pour un changement discontinu de mesure et par la suite un PGD pour les mesures de type Gibbs avec des potentiels singuliers.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60F10; 60K35; secondary 60H10; 82C22

Keywords: Large deviations; McKean–Vlasov interacting diffusions; Singular drift; Varadhan lemma; Gibbs measures

References

- [1] L. Beck, F. Flandoli, M. Gubinelli and M. Maurelli. Stochastic ODEs and stochastic linear PDEs with critical drift: Regularity, duality and uniqueness. *Electron. J. Probab.* **24** (2019) Paper No. 136. [MR4040996](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-ejp379>
- [2] R. J. Berman. On large deviations for Gibbs measures, mean energy and gamma-convergence. *Constr. Approx.* **48** (2018) 3–30. [MR3825945](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00365-018-9437-3>
- [3] R. J. Berman and M. Önnheim. Propagation of chaos for a class of first order models with singular mean field interactions. *SIAM J. Math. Anal.* **51** (2019) 159–196. [MR3904425](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/18M1196662>
- [4] T. Bodineau and A. Guionnet. About the stationary states of vortex systems. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **35** (1999) 205–237. [MR1678526](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203\(99\)80011-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203(99)80011-9)
- [5] V. I. Bogachev. *Measure Theory II*. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2007. [MR2267655](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-34514-5>
- [6] D. Bresch, P.-E. Jabin and Z. Wang. On mean-field limits and quantitative estimates with a large class of singular kernels: Application to the Patlak–Keller–Segel model. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **357** (2019) 708–720. [MR4018082](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2019.09.007>
- [7] A. Budhiraja, P. Dupuis and M. Fischer. Large deviation properties of weakly interacting processes via weak convergence methods. *Ann. Probab.* **40** (2012) 74–102. [MR2917767](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP616>
- [8] D. Chafaï, N. Gozlan and P. A. Zitt. First-order global asymptotics for confined particles with singular pair repulsion. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **24** (2014) 2371–2413. [MR3262506](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AAP980>
- [9] P. E. Chaudru de Raynal. Strong well posedness of McKean–Vlasov stochastic differential equations with Hölder drift. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **130** (2020) 79–107. [MR4035024](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2019.01.006>
- [10] M. Coghi, J.-D. Deuschel, P. K. Friz and M. Maurelli. Pathwise McKean–Vlasov theory with additive noise. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **30** (2020) 2355–2392. [MR4149531](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AAP1560>
- [11] D. A. Dawson and J. Gärtner. Large deviations from the McKean–Vlasov limit for weakly interacting diffusions. *Stochastics* **20** (1987) 247–308. [MR0885876](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/17442508708833446>
- [12] P. Del Moral and T. Zajic. A note on the Laplace–Varadhan integral lemma. *Bernoulli* **9** (2003) 49–65. [MR1963672](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/bj/1068129010>
- [13] F. Delarue. Restoring uniqueness to mean-field games by randomizing the equilibria. *Stoch. Partial Differ. Equ. Anal. Comput.* **7** (2019) 598–678. [MR4022284](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40072-019-00135-9>

- [14] A. Dembo and O. Zeitouni. *Large Deviations Techniques and Applications. Stochastic Modelling and Applied Probability* **38**. Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Berlin, Heidelberg, 2010.
- [15] J. D. Deuschel, P. K. Friz, M. Maurelli and M. Slowik. The enhanced Sanov theorem and propagation of chaos. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **128** (2018) 2228–2269. [MR3804792 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2017.09.010](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2017.09.010)
- [16] G. dos Reis, W. Salkeld and J. Tugaut. Freidlin–Wentzell LDP in path space for McKean–Vlasov equations and the functional iterated logarithm law. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **29** (2019) 1487–1540. [MR3914550 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AAP1416](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AAP1416)
- [17] P. Dupuis and R. S. Ellis. *A Weak Convergence Approach to the Theory of Large Deviations. Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics: Probability and Statistics*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1997. [MR1431744 https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118165904](https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118165904)
- [18] P. Dupuis, V. Laschos and K. Ramanan. Large deviations for configurations generated by Gibbs distributions with energy functionals consisting of singular interaction and weakly confining potentials. *Electron. J. Probab.* **25** (2020) Paper No. 46. [MR4092765 https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ejp449](https://doi.org/10.1214/20-ejp449)
- [19] P. Eichelsbacher. Refined large deviations for von Mises statistics. *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **49** (2004) 197–204. [MR2141341 https://doi.org/10.1137/S0040585X9798097X](https://doi.org/10.1137/S0040585X9798097X)
- [20] P. Eichelsbacher and U. Schmock. Exponential approximations in completely regular topological spaces and extensions of Sanov’s theorem. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **77** (1998) 233–251. [MR1649006 https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149\(98\)00047-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-4149(98)00047-7)
- [21] P. Eichelsbacher and U. Schmock. Large deviations of U-empirical measures in strong topologies and applications. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **38** (2002) 779–797. [MR1931586 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aisp.2002.06.001](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aisp.2002.06.001)
- [22] P. Eichelsbacher and T. Zajic. Moderate deviations for mean-field Gibbs measures. *Bernoulli* **9** (2003) 67–95. [MR1963673 https://doi.org/10.3150/bj/1068129011](https://doi.org/10.3150/bj/1068129011)
- [23] S. Ethier and T. Kurtz. *Markov Processes: Characterization and Convergence. Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2005.
- [24] L. C. Evans and R. Gariepy. *Measure Theory and Fine Properties*, revised edition. Chapman and Hall/CRC, New York, 2015. [MR3409135 https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511526308](https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511526308)
- [25] E. Fedrizzi. Uniqueness and flow theorems for solutions of SDEs with low regularity of the drift. Master’s thesis, University of Pisa, 2009.
- [26] E. Fedrizzi and F. Flandoli. Pathwise uniqueness and continuous dependence of SDEs with non-regular drift. *Stochastics* **83** (2011) 241–257. [MR2810591 https://doi.org/10.1080/17442508.2011.553681](https://doi.org/10.1080/17442508.2011.553681)
- [27] M. Fischer. On the form of the large deviation rate function for the empirical measures of weakly interacting systems. *Bernoulli* **20** (2014) 1765–1801. [MR3263089 https://doi.org/10.3150/13-BEJ540](https://doi.org/10.3150/13-BEJ540)
- [28] F. Flandoli, E. Priola and G. Zanco. A mean-field model with discontinuous coefficients for neurons with spatial interaction. *Discrete Contin. Dyn. Syst.* **39** (2019) 3037–3067. [MR3959420 https://doi.org/10.3934/dcds.2019126](https://doi.org/10.3934/dcds.2019126)
- [29] J. Fontbona. Uniqueness for a weak nonlinear evolution equation and large deviations for diffusing particles with electrostatic repulsion. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **112** (2004) 119–144. [MR2062570 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2004.01.008](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2004.01.008)
- [30] N. Fournier, M. Hauray and S. Mischler. Propagation of chaos for the 2D viscous vortex model. *J. Eur. Math. Soc.* **16** (2014) 1423–1466. [MR3254330 https://doi.org/10.4171/JEMS/465](https://doi.org/10.4171/JEMS/465)
- [31] N. Fournier and B. Jourdain. Stochastic particle approximation of the Keller–Segel equation and two-dimensional generalization of Bessel processes. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **27** (2017) 2807–2861. [MR3719947 https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AAP1267](https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AAP1267)
- [32] D. García-Zelada. A large deviation principle for empirical measures on Polish spaces: Application to singular Gibbs measures on manifolds. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **55** (2019) 1377–1401. [MR4010939 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-aihp922](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-aihp922)
- [33] D. Godinho and C. Quíñinao. Propagation of chaos for a subcritical Keller–Segel model. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **51** (2015) 965–992. [MR3365970 https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AIHP606](https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AIHP606)
- [34] W. R. P. Hammersley, D. Šiška and L. Szpruch. McKean–Vlasov SDEs under measure dependent Lyapunov conditions. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **57** (2021) 1032–1057. [MR4260494 https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aihp1106](https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aihp1106)
- [35] Z. Hao, M. Röckner and X. Zhang. Strong convergence of propagation of chaos for McKean–Vlasov SDEs with singular interactions. Preprint, 2022. Available at [arXiv:2204.07952](https://arxiv.org/abs/2204.07952).
- [36] D. P. Hardin, T. Leblé, E. B. Saff and S. Serfaty. Large deviation principles for hypersingular Riesz gases. *Constr. Approx.* **48** (2018) 61–100. [MR3825947 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00365-018-9431-9](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00365-018-9431-9)
- [37] Y. Hariya and K. Hasegawa. On divergence of expectations of the Feynman–Kac type with singular potentials. *J. Math. Soc. Japan* **68** (2016) 1271–1296. [MR3523547 https://doi.org/10.2969/jmsj/06831271](https://doi.org/10.2969/jmsj/06831271)
- [38] R. Z. Has’minskii. On positive solutions of the equation $\mathcal{U} + V\mathcal{U} = 0$. *Theory Probab. Appl.* **4** (1959) 309–318. [MR0123373 https://doi.org/10.1017/S0013792X00003373](https://doi.org/10.1017/S0013792X00003373)
- [39] W. Hoeffding. Probability inequalities for sums of bounded random variables. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* **58** (1963) 13–30. [MR0144363 https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1963.10501536](https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.1963.10501536)
- [40] J. Hoeksema. Quasi-continuity and large-deviation principles for singularly interacting particle systems. Master’s thesis, Technical University of Eindhoven, 2017.
- [41] P. E. Jabin and Z. Wang. Quantitative estimates of propagation of chaos for stochastic systems with $W^{-1,\infty}$ kernels. *Invent. Math.* **214** (2018) 523–591. [MR3858403 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-018-0808-y](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-018-0808-y)
- [42] J.-F. Jabir. Rate of propagation of chaos for diffusive stochastic particle systems via Girsanov transformation. Preprint, 2019. Available at [arXiv:1907.09096](https://arxiv.org/abs/1907.09096).
- [43] J.-F. Jabir, D. Talay and M. Tomašević. Mean-field limit of a particle approximation of the one-dimensional parabolic–parabolic Keller–Segel model without smoothing. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **23** (2018) Paper No. 84. [MR3873791 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ECP183](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ECP183)
- [44] P. E. T. Jorgensen. *Infinite Dimensional Analysis 2-2*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin/Heidelberg, 2006.
- [45] N. V. Krylov and M. Röckner. Strong solutions of stochastic equations with singular time dependent drift. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **131** (2005) 154–196. [MR2117951 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-004-0361-z](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-004-0361-z)
- [46] D. Lacker. On a strong form of propagation of chaos for McKean–Vlasov equations. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **23** (2018) Paper No. 45. [MR3841406 https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ECP150](https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ECP150)
- [47] C. Léonard. Large deviations and law of large numbers for a mean field type interacting particle system. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **25** (1987) 215–235. [MR0915135 https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(87\)90199-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(87)90199-2)
- [48] R. S. Liptser and A. N. Shiryaev. *Statistics of Random Processes. I. General Theory*, expanded edition. *Stochastic Modelling and Applied Probability. Applications of Mathematics (New York)* **5**. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2001. Translated from the 1974 Russian original by A. B. Aries. [MR1800857 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-56476-3](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-56476-3)
- [49] W. Liu and L. Wu. Large deviations for empirical measures of mean-field Gibbs measures. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **130** (2020) 503–520. [MR4046507 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2019.01.008](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2019.01.008)

- [50] S. Mehri and W. Stannat. Weak solutions to Vlasov–McKean equations under Lyapunov-type conditions. *Stoch. Dyn.* **19** (2019) 1950042. [MR4033001](#) <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0219493719500424>
- [51] Y. S. Mishura and A. Y. Veretennikov. Existence and uniqueness theorems for solutions of McKean–Vlasov stochastic equations. *Theory Probab. Math. Statist.* **103** (2020) 59–101. [MR4421344](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/tpms/1135>
- [52] C. Orrieri. Large deviations for interacting particle systems: Joint mean-field and small-noise limit. *Electron. J. Probab.* **25** (2020) Paper No. 111. [MR4150523](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-EJP516>
- [53] M. Peletier, N. Gavish and P. Nyquist. Large deviations and gradient flows for the Brownian one-dimensional hard-rod system. *Potential Anal.* **58** (2023) 71–121. [MR4535919](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11118-021-09933-0>
- [54] M. A. Peletier and M. C. Schlottke. Large-deviation principles of switching Markov processes via Hamilton–Jacobi equations. Preprint, 2019. Available at [arXiv:1901.08478](#).
- [55] P. D. Pra and F. den Hollander. McKean–Vlasov limit for interacting random processes in random media. *J. Stat. Phys.* **84** (1996) 735–772. [MR1400186](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02179656>
- [56] J. Reygner. Equilibrium large deviations for mean-field systems with translation invariance. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **28** (2018) 2922–2965. [MR3847977](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AAP1379>
- [57] M. Röckner and X. Zhang. Well-posedness of distribution dependent SDEs with singular drifts. *Bernoulli* **27** (2021) 1131–1158. [MR4255229](#) <https://doi.org/10.3150/20-bej1268>
- [58] A.-S. Sznitman. Topics in propagation of chaos. In *Ecole d’Eté de Probabilités de Saint-Flour XIX – 1989* 165–251. P.-L. Hennequin (Ed.). Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1991. [MR1108185](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0085169>
- [59] A.-S. Sznitman. *Brownian Motion, Obstacles and Random Media*. Springer Monographs in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1998. [MR1717054](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-11281-6>
- [60] H. Tanaka. Limit theorems for certain diffusion processes with interaction. In *Stochastic Analysis* 469–488. K. Itô (Ed.). North-Holland Mathematical Library **32**. Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1984. [MR0780770](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-6509\(08\)70405-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-6509(08)70405-7)
- [61] M. Tomasevic. Propagation of chaos for stochastic particle systems with singular mean-field interaction of L^q – L^p type. Preprint, 2020. Available at [arXiv:hal-03086253](#).
- [62] S. R. S. Varadhan. *Large Deviations and Applications*. Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics, Philadelphia, 1984. [MR0758258](#) <https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9781611970241.bm>

Reflected random walks and unstable Martin boundary

Irina Ignatiouk-Robert^{1,a}, Irina Kurkova^{2,b} and Kilian Raschel^{3,c}

¹Université de Cergy-Pontoise, Département de mathématiques, 2 Avenue Adolphe Chauvin, 95302 Cergy-Pontoise Cedex, France,
^airina.ignatiouk@u-cergy.fr

²Sorbonne Université, Laboratoire de Probabilités, Statistique et Modélisation, 4 Place Jussieu, 75005 Paris, France,
^birina.kourkova@sorbonne-universite.fr

³Université d'Angers & CNRS, Laboratoire Angevin de Recherche en Mathématiques, SFR MATHSTIC, 49000 Angers, France, ^craschel@math.cnrs.fr

Abstract. We introduce a family of two-dimensional reflected random walks in the positive quadrant and study their Martin boundary. While the minimal boundary is systematically equal to a union of two points, the full Martin boundary exhibits an instability phenomenon, in the following sense: if some parameter associated to the model is rational (resp. non-rational), then the Martin boundary is countable, homeomorphic to $\mathbb{Z} \cup \{\pm\infty\}$ (resp. uncountable, homeomorphic to $\mathbb{R} \cup \{\pm\infty\}$). Such instability phenomena are very rare in the literature. Along the way of proving this result, we obtain several precise estimates for the Green functions of reflected random walks with escape probabilities along the boundary axes and an arbitrarily large number of inhomogeneity domains. Our methods mix probabilistic techniques and an analytic approach for random walks with large jumps in dimension two.

Résumé. Nous introduisons une famille de marches aléatoires en dimension deux, réfléchies au bord du quart de plan positif, et étudions leur frontière de Martin. Tandis que leur frontière minimale est systématiquement une union de deux points, nous montrons que la frontière de Martin complète est intrinsèquement instable, au sens suivant : lorsqu'un certain paramètre associé au modèle s'avère rationnel (respectivement non rationnel), la frontière de Martin est alors dénombrable et homéomorphe à $\mathbb{Z} \cup \{\pm\infty\}$ (respectivement non dénombrable et homéomorphe à $\mathbb{R} \cup \{\pm\infty\}$). De tels phénomènes d'instabilité sont rares dans la littérature. Les démonstrations contiennent plusieurs estimées précises pour des fonctions de Green de marches aléatoires réfléchies avec probabilité de fuite le long des axes, possédant en outre un nombre infini de domaines d'inhomogénéité. Nos méthodes mélangent des techniques probabilistes avec une approche analytique pour des marches aléatoires avec grands pas en dimension deux.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 31C35; 60G50; secondary 60J45; 60J50; 31C20

Keywords: Reflected random walk; Green function; Martin boundary; Functional equation

References

- [1] L. Alili and R. A. Doney. Martin boundaries associated with a killed random walk. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **37** (2001) 313–338. [MR1831986](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203\(00\)01069-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203(00)01069-4)
- [2] G. Alsmeyer. On the Markov renewal theorem. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **50** (1994) 37–56. [MR1262329](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149\(94\)90146-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0304-4149(94)90146-5)
- [3] A. Ancona. Positive harmonic functions and hyperbolicity. In *Potential Theory – Surveys and Problems (Prague, 1987)* 1–23. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1344**. Springer, Berlin, 1988. [MR0973878](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0103341>
- [4] C. Banderier and P. Flajolet. Basic analytic combinatorics of directed lattice paths. *Comput. Sci.* **281** (2002) 37–80. [MR1909568](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-3975\(02\)00007-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0304-3975(02)00007-5)
- [5] A. Bostan, M. Bousquet-Mélou and S. Melczer. Counting walks with large steps in an orthant. *J. Eur. Math. Soc. (JEMS)* **23** (2021) 2221–2297. [MR4269413](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/jems/1053>
- [6] M. Bousquet-Mélou and M. Mishna. Walks with small steps in the quarter plane. In *Algorithmic Probability and Combinatorics* 1–39. *Contemp. Math.* **520**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2010. [MR2681853](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/conm/520/10252>
- [7] O. J. Boxma and V. I. Lotov. On a class of one-dimensional random walks. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **2** (1996) 349–362. [MR1414123](#)
- [8] P. Cartier. Fonctions harmoniques sur un arbre. In *Symposia Mathematica, Vol. IX (Convegno di Calcolo delle Probabilità, INDAM, Rome, 1971)* 203–270, 1971. [MR0353467](#)
- [9] J. W. Cohen. *Analysis of Random Walks. Studies in Probability, Optimization and Statistics* **2**. IOS Press, Amsterdam, 1992. [MR1196229](#)
- [10] J. W. Cohen and O. J. Boxma. *Boundary Value Problems in Queueing System Analysis. North-Holland Mathematics Studies* **79**. North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1983. [MR0703000](#)

- [11] D. Denisov, D. Korshunov and V. Wachtel. Markov chains on $\mathbb{Z}^+$: Analysis of stationary measure via harmonic functions approach. *Queueing Syst.* **91** (2019) 26–295. MR3928429 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11134-019-09602-5>
- [12] D. Denisov and V. Wachtel. Random walks in cones. *Ann. Probab.* **43** (2015) 992–1044. MR3342657 <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP867>
- [13] J. L. Doob. Discrete potential theory and boundaries. *J. Math. Mech.* **8** (1959) 433–458. MR0107098 <https://doi.org/10.1512/iumj.1959.8.58063>
- [14] J. Duraj, K. Raschel, P. Tarrago and V. Wachtel. Martin boundary of random walks in convex cones. *Ann. Henri Lebesgue* **5** (2022) 559–609. MR4443298 <https://doi.org/10.5802/ahl.130>
- [15] G. Fayolle and R. Iasnogorodski. Two coupled processors: The reduction to a Riemann–Hilbert problem. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **47** (1979) 325–351. MR0525314 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00535168>
- [16] G. Fayolle, R. Iasnogorodski and V. Malyshev. *Random Walks in the Quarter Plane. Algebraic Methods, Boundary Value Problems, Applications to Queueing Systems and Analytic Combinatorics*, 2nd edition. *Probability Theory and Stochastic Modelling* **40**. Springer, Cham, 2017. MR3617630 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-50930-3>
- [17] G. Fayolle, V. Malyshev and M. Menshikov. *Topics in the Constructive Theory of Countable Markov Chains*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1995. MR1331145 <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511984020>
- [18] G. Fayolle and K. Raschel. About a possible analytic approach for walks in the quarter plane with arbitrary big jumps. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **353** (2015) 89–94. MR3300936 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2014.11.015>
- [19] P.-L. Hennequin. Processus de Markoff en cascade. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **18** (1963) 109–195. MR0164373
- [20] I. Ignatiouk-Robert. Martin boundary of a killed random walk on a half-space. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **21** (2008) 35–68. MR2384472 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10959-007-0100-3>
- [21] I. Ignatiouk-Robert. t -Martin boundary of reflected random walks on a half-space. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **15** (2010) 149–161. MR2651547 <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v15-1541>
- [22] I. Ignatiouk-Robert. Martin boundary of a reflected random walk on a half-space. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **148** (2010) 197–245. MR2653227 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-009-0228-4>
- [23] I. Ignatiouk-Robert. Martin boundary of a killed non-centered random walk in a general cone, 2020. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2006.15870](https://arxiv.org/abs/2006.15870). MR2869310 <https://doi.org/10.24033/bsmf.2611>
- [24] I. Ignatiouk-Robert and C. Loree. Martin boundary of a killed random walk on a quadrant. *Ann. Probab.* **38** (2010) 1106–1142. MR2674995 <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOP506>
- [25] I. Kurkova and V. Malyshev. Martin boundary and elliptic curves. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **4** (1998) 203–272. MR1641546
- [26] I. Kurkova and K. Raschel. Random walks in $\mathbb{Z}_+^2$ with non-zero drift absorbed at the axes. *Bull. Soc. Math. France* **139** (2011) 341–387. MR2869310 <https://doi.org/10.24033/bsmf.2611>
- [27] I. Kurkova and Y. M. Suhov. Malyshev’s theory and JS-queues. Asymptotics of stationary probabilities. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **13** (2003) 1313–1354. MR2023879 <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoap/1069786501>
- [28] V. A. Malyshev. *Random Walks. The Wiener–Hopf Equation in a Quadrant of the Plane. Galois Automorphisms* (Russian). Izdat. Moskov. Univ., Moscow, 1970. MR0428464
- [29] V. A. Malyshev. An analytic method in the theory of two-dimensional positive random walks (Russian). *Sibirsk. Mat. Zh.* **13** (1972) 1314–1329, 1421. MR0336823
- [30] V. A. Malyshev. Asymptotic behavior of the stationary probabilities for two-dimensional positive random walks (Russian). *Sibirsk. Mat. Zh.* **14** (1973) 156–169, 238. MR0433604
- [31] R. S. Martin. Minimal positive harmonic functions. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **49** (1941) 137–172. MR0003919 <https://doi.org/10.2307/1990054>
- [32] S. P. Meyn and R. L. Tweedie. *Markov Chains and Stochastic Stability. Communications and Control Engineering Series*. Springer-Verlag London, Ltd., London, 1993. MR1287609 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4471-3267-7>
- [33] P. Ney and F. Spitzer. The Martin boundary for random walk. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **121** (1966) 116–132. MR0195151 <https://doi.org/10.2307/1994335>
- [34] M. Picardello and W. Woess. Martin boundaries of random walks: Ends of trees and groups. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **302** (1987) 185–205. MR0887505 <https://doi.org/10.2307/2000905>
- [35] M. Picardello and W. Woess. Examples of stable Martin boundaries of Markov chains. In *Potential Theory (Nagoya, 1990)* 261–270. de Gruyter, Berlin, 1992. MR1167242
- [36] M. Picardello and W. Woess. Martin boundaries of Cartesian products of Markov chains. *Nagoya Math. J.* **128** (1992) 153–169. MR1197035 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0027763000004256>
- [37] N. U. Prabhu, L. C. Tang and Y. Zhu. Some new results for the Markov random walk. *J. Math. Phys. Sci.* **25** (1991) 635–663. MR1252090
- [38] W. Woess. *Random Walks on Infinite Graphs and Groups. Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics* **138**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2000. MR1743100 <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511470967>

Maxima of a random model of the Riemann zeta function over intervals of varying length

Louis-Pierre Arguin^{1,a}, Guillaume Dubach^{2,b} and Lisa Hartung^{3,c}

¹CUNY, Baruch College & Graduate Center, New York, NY, USA, ^alouis-pierre.arguin@baruch.cuny.edu

²CMLS, École Polytechnique, Palaiseau, France, ^bguillaume.dubach@polytechnique.edu

³Johannes Gutenberg Universität, Mainz, Germany, ^clhartung@uni-mainz.de

Abstract. We consider a model of the Riemann zeta function on the critical axis and study its maximum over intervals of length $(\log T)^\theta$, where θ is either fixed or tends to zero at a suitable rate. It is shown that the deterministic level of the maximum interpolates smoothly between the ones of log-correlated variables and of i.i.d. random variables, exhibiting a smooth transition ‘from $\frac{3}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ ’ in the second order. This provides a natural context where extreme value statistics of log-correlated variables with *time-dependent variance and rate* occur. A key ingredient of the proof is a precise upper tail tightness estimate for the maximum of the model on intervals of size one, that includes a Gaussian correction. This correction is expected to be present for the Riemann zeta function and pertains to the question of the correct order of the maximum of the zeta function in large intervals.

Résumé. Nous considérons un modèle aléatoire des valeurs de la fonction zêta de Riemann sur sa droite critique pour en étudier le maximum sur des intervalles de longueur $(\log T)^\theta$, où θ est soit fixé, soit tend vers zéro à une vitesse spécifiquement calibrée. Nous établissons que la valeur déterministe attendue de ce maximum passe continûment de celle obtenue pour des variables log-corrélées à celle de variables i.i.d., effectuant une transition ‘de $3/4$ à $1/4$ ’ au second ordre. Il s’agit d’un contexte naturel pour l’étude des valeurs extrêmes de variables log-corrélées avec un taux et une variance variables en temps. Un ingrédient-clé de notre preuve est une estimation fine de la queue de distribution du maximum sur des intervalles de longueur unité, qui inclut une correction de type gaussien. Une telle correction est également escomptée dans les statistiques du maximum de la véritable fonction zêta sur des intervalles aléatoires de taille unité, ce qui est lié à la question analogue du maximum de la fonction zêta sur des intervalles plus longs de la droite critique.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 11M06; 60G70; secondary 60J80

Keywords: Extreme value theory; Riemann zeta function; Branching random walk

References

- [1] E. Amzallag, L.-P. Arguin, E. Bailey, K. Hui and R. Rao. Evidence of random matrix corrections for the large deviations of Selberg’s central limit theorem. *Exp. Math.* **0** (2021) 1–13.
- [2] L.-P. Arguin, D. Belius, P. Bourgade, M. Radziwiłł and K. Soundararajan. Maximum of the Riemann zeta function on a short interval of the critical line. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **72** (3) (2019) 500–535. [MR3911893](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21791>
- [3] L.-P. Arguin, D. Belius and A. J. Harper. Maxima of a randomized Riemann zeta function, and branching random walks. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **27** (1) (2017) 178–215. [MR3619786](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/16-AAP1201>
- [4] L.-P. Arguin, P. Bourgade and M. Radziwiłł. The Fyodorov–Hiary–Keating Conjecture. I, 2020. Preprint. Available at [arXiv:2007.00988](https://arxiv.org/abs/2007.00988).
- [5] L.-P. Arguin and F. Ouimet. Extremes of the two-dimensional Gaussian free field with scale-dependent variance. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **13** (2) (2016) 779–808. [MR3541850](#) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v13-31>
- [6] L.-P. Arguin, F. Ouimet and M. Radziwiłł. Moments of the Riemann zeta function on short intervals of the critical line. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (6) (2021) 3106–3141. [MR4348686](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aop1524>
- [7] L.-P. Arguin and O. Zindy. Poisson–Dirichlet statistics for the extremes of the two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *Electron. J. Probab.* **20** (59) (2015) 19. [MR3354619](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v20-3077>
- [8] M. Aymone, W. Heap and J. Zhao. Partial sums of random multiplicative functions and extreme values of a model for the Riemann zeta function. *J. Lond. Math. Soc.* **103** (4) (2021) 1618–1642. [MR4273482](#) <https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms.12421>
- [9] M. A. Belloum. A generalized model interpolating between the random energy model and the branching random walk. Preprint [arXiv:2101.09502](https://arxiv.org/abs/2101.09502) (2021).

- [10] J. Berestycki, E. Brunet, A. Cortines and B. Mallein. A simple backward construction of branching Brownian motion with large displacement and applications. Preprint [arXiv:1810.05809](https://arxiv.org/abs/1810.05809) (2020). [MR4492972](https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aihp1212) <https://doi.org/10.1214/21-aihp1212>
- [11] M. Biskup. Extrema of the two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. In *Random Graphs, Phase Transitions, and the Gaussian Free Field* 163–407. *Springer Proc. Math. Stat.* **304**. Springer, Cham, 2020. [MR4043225](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-32011-9_3) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-32011-9_3
- [12] P. Bourgade. Mesoscopic fluctuations of the zeta zeros. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **148** (3–4) (2010) 479–500. [MR2678896](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-009-0237-3) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-009-0237-3>
- [13] A. Bovier and L. Hartung. The extremal process of two-speed branching Brownian motion. *Electron. J. Probab.* **19** (2014), no. 18, 28. [MR3164771](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v19-2982) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v19-2982>
- [14] A. Bovier and L. Hartung. Variable speed branching Brownian motion 1. Extremal processes in the weak correlation regime. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **12** (1) (2015) 261–291. [MR3351476](https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21893)
- [15] A. Bovier and L. Hartung. From 1 to 6: A finer analysis of perturbed branching Brownian motion. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **73** (7) (2020) 1490–1525. [MR4156608](https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21893) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21893>
- [16] M. Bramson, J. Ding and O. Zeitouni. Convergence in law of the maximum of nonlattice branching random walk. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **52** (4) (2016) 1897–1924. [MR3573300](https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP703) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AIHP703>
- [17] M. Bramson, J. Ding and O. Zeitouni. Convergence in law of the maximum of the two-dimensional discrete Gaussian free field. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **69** (1) (2016) 62–123. [MR3433630](https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21621) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21621>
- [18] M. D. Bramson. Maximal displacement of branching Brownian motion. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **31** (5) (1978) 531–581. [MR494541](https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.3160310502) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.3160310502>
- [19] M. Fang and O. Zeitouni. Branching random walks in time inhomogeneous environments. *Electron. J. Probab.* **17** (2012), no. 67, 18. [MR2968674](https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v17-2253) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v17-2253>
- [20] D. W. Farmer, S. M. Gonek and C. P. Hughes. The maximum size of L -functions. *J. Reine Angew. Math.* **609** (2007) 215–236. [MR2350784](https://doi.org/10.1515/CRELLE.2007.064) <https://doi.org/10.1515/CRELLE.2007.064>
- [21] M. Fels. Extremes of the 2d scale-inhomogeneous discrete Gaussian free field: Sub-leading order and exponential tails. Preprint [arXiv:1910.09915](https://arxiv.org/abs/1910.09915) (2020).
- [22] M. Fels and L. Hartung. Extremes of the 2d scale-inhomogeneous discrete Gaussian free field: Convergence of the maximum in the regime of weak correlations. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **18** (2) (2021) 1891–1930. [MR4332224](https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v18-71) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v18-71>
- [23] M. Fels and L. Hartung. Extremes of the 2d scale-inhomogeneous discrete Gaussian free field: Extremal process in the weakly correlated regime. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **18** (2) (2021) 1689–1718. [MR4291038](https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v18-62) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v18-62>
- [24] Y. V. Fyodorov, G. A. Hiary and J. P. Keating. Freezing transition, characteristic polynomials of random matrices, and the Riemann zeta function. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **108** (2012), 170601. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.108.170601>
- [25] Y. V. Fyodorov and J. P. Keating. Freezing transitions and extreme values: Random matrix theory, and disordered landscapes. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. Ser. A Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.* **372** (2007) (2014), 20120503, 32. [MR3151088](https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2012.0503) <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2012.0503>
- [26] M. Gerspach. Pseudomoments of the Riemann Zeta Function. *Ph.D. Thesis* (2020).
- [27] A. J. Harper. A note on the maximum of the Riemann zeta function, and log-correlated random variables. Preprint [arXiv:1304.0677](https://arxiv.org/abs/1304.0677) (2013).
- [28] A. J. Harper. On the partition function of the Riemann zeta function, and the Fyodorov–Hiary–Keating conjecture. [arXiv:1906.05783](https://arxiv.org/abs/1906.05783) (2019).
- [29] N. Kistler. Derrida’s random energy models. From spin glasses to the extremes of correlated random fields. In *Correlated Random Systems: Five Different Methods* 71–120. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **2143**. Springer, Cham, 2015. [MR3380419](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-17674-1_3) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-17674-1_3
- [30] N. Kistler and M. A. Schmidt. From Derrida’s random energy model to branching random walks: From 1 to 3. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **20** (2015), no. 47, 12. [MR3358969](https://doi.org/10.1214/ecp.v20-4189) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ecp.v20-4189>
- [31] J. E. Littlewood. On the zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. *Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc.* **22** (1924) 295–318. [MR1577156](https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s2-24.1.175) <https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s2-24.1.175>
- [32] B. Mallein. Maximal displacement of a branching random walk in time-inhomogeneous environment. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **125** (10) (2015) 3958–4019. [MR3373310](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2015.05.011) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2015.05.011>
- [33] B. Mallein and P. Miłoś. Maximal displacement of a supercritical branching random walk in a time-inhomogeneous random environment. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **129** (9) (2019) 3239–3260. [MR3985561](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2018.09.008) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.spa.2018.09.008>
- [34] H. L. Montgomery and R. C. Vaughan. *Multiplicative Number Theory. I. Classical Theory*. *Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **97**, xviii+552. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2007. [MR2378655](https://doi.org/10.1017/9780521876223)
- [35] J. Najnudel. On the extreme values of the Riemann zeta function on random intervals of the critical line. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **172** (1–2) (2018) 387–452. [MR3851835](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-017-0812-y) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-017-0812-y>
- [36] F. Ouimet. Geometry of the Gibbs measure for the discrete 2D Gaussian free field with scale-dependent variance. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **14** (2) (2017) 851–902. [MR3731796](https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-017-0812-y)
- [37] E. Saksman and C. Webb. The Riemann zeta function and Gaussian multiplicative chaos: Statistics on the critical line. *Ann. Probab.* **48** (6) (2020) 2680–2754. [MR4164452](https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOP1433) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOP1433>
- [38] C. Webb. Exact asymptotics of the freezing transition of a logarithmically correlated random energy model. *J. Stat. Phys.* **145** (6) (2011) 1595–1619. [MR2863721](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-011-0359-8) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-011-0359-8>

Asymptotic enumeration and limit laws for multisets: The subexponential case

Konstantinos Panagiotou^a and Leon Ramzews^b

Department of Mathematics, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, Munich, Germany, ^akpanagio@math.lmu.de, ^bramzews@math.lmu.de

Abstract. For a given combinatorial class $\mathcal{C}$ we study the class $\mathcal{G} = \text{MSET}(\mathcal{C})$ satisfying the multiset construction, that is, any object in $\mathcal{G}$ is uniquely determined by a set of $\mathcal{C}$ -objects paired with their multiplicities. For example, $\text{MSET}(\mathbb{N})$ is (isomorphic to) the class of number partitions of positive integers, a prominent and well-studied case. The multiset construction appears naturally in the study of unlabelled objects, for example graphs or various structures related to number partitions. Our main result establishes the asymptotic size of the set $\mathcal{G}_{n,N}$ that contains all multisets in $\mathcal{G}$ having size n and being comprised of N objects from $\mathcal{C}$, as n and N tend to infinity and when the counting sequence of $\mathcal{C}$ is governed by subexponential growth. Moreover, we study the component distribution of random objects from $\mathcal{G}_{n,N}$ and we discover a phenomenon that we baptise *extreme condensation*: taking away the largest component as well as all the components of the smallest possible size, we are left with an object which converges in distribution as $n, N \rightarrow \infty$. The distribution of the limiting object is also retrieved. Moreover and rather surprisingly, in stark contrast to analogous results for labelled objects, the results here hold uniformly in N .

Résumé. Étant donnée une classe combinatoire $\mathcal{C}$, nous étudions la classe $\mathcal{G} = \text{MSET}(\mathcal{C})$ satisfaisant la construction multiset, c'est-à-dire que tout objet dans $\mathcal{G}$ est déterminé de manière unique par un ensemble d'objets $\mathcal{C}$ appariés avec leurs multiplicités. Par exemple, $\text{MSET}(\mathbb{N})$ est (isomorphe à) la classe des partitions de nombres entiers positifs, un cas important et bien étudié. La construction multiset apparaît naturellement dans l'étude des objets non étiquetés, par exemple les graphes ou diverses structures liées aux partitions de nombres. Notre résultat principal établit la taille asymptotique de l'ensemble $\mathcal{G}_{n,N}$ qui contient tous les multisets dans $\mathcal{G}$ ayant une taille n et étant composés de N objets de $\mathcal{C}$, quand n et N tendent vers l'infini et lorsque la suite de comptage de $\mathcal{C}$ est gouvernée par une croissance sous-exponentielle. De plus, nous étudions la loi des composantes des objets aléatoires de $\mathcal{G}_{n,N}$ et nous découvrons un phénomène que nous baptisons *condensation extrême* : en enlevant la plus grande composante ainsi que toutes les composantes de la plus petite taille possible, on se retrouve avec un objet dont la loi converge quand $n, N \rightarrow \infty$. On récupère également la loi de l'objet limite. De plus, et de manière assez surprenante, en contraste saisissant avec les résultats analogues pour les objets étiquetés, les résultats obtenus ici sont vrais uniformément en N .

MSC2020 subject classifications: 05A16; 05A18; 05C30; 60C05; 60F05

Keywords: Asymptotic enumeration; Multisets; Weighted integer partitions; Limit theorem; Condensation; Benjamini–Schramm convergence

References

- [1] L. Addario-Berry. A probabilistic approach to block sizes in random maps. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **16** (1) (2019) 1–13. Available at <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v16-01>. [MR3903022](#) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v16-01>
- [2] D. Aldous and J. M. Steele. The objective method: Probabilistic combinatorial optimization and local weak convergence. In *Probability on Discrete Structures* 1–72. *Encyclopaedia Math. Sci.* **110**. Springer, Berlin, 2004. [MR2023650](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-09444-0_1
- [3] R. Arratia, A. D. Barbour and S. Tavaré. *Logarithmic Combinatorial Structures: A Probabilistic Approach*. *EMS Monographs in Mathematics*, xii+363. European Mathematical Society (EMS), Zürich, 2003. [MR2032426](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/000>
- [4] A. D. Barbour and B. L. Granovsky. Random combinatorial structures: The convergent case. *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* **109** (2) (2005) 203–220. [MR2121024](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcta.2004.09.001>
- [5] J. P. Bell, E. A. Bender, P. J. Cameron and L. B. Richmond. Asymptotics for the probability of connectedness and the distribution of number of components. *Electron. J. Combin.* **7** (2000) 33. Available at <https://doi.org/10.37236/1511>. [MR1763972](#)
- [6] I. Benjamini and O. Schramm. Recurrence of distributional limits of finite planar graphs. *Electron. J. Probab.* **6** (2001) 23. [MR1873300](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v6-96>
- [7] F. Bergeron, G. Labelle and P. Leroux. *Combinatorial Species and Tree-Like Structures*. *Encyclopedia of Mathematics and Its Applications* **67**, xx+457. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1998. Translated from the 1994 French original by Margaret Readdy, With a foreword by Gian-Carlo Rota. [MR1629341](#)

- [8] N. Bernasconi, K. Panagiotou and A. Steger. On properties of random dissections and triangulations. *Combinatorica* **30** (6) (2010) 627–654. MR2789731 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00493-010-2464-8>
- [9] E. S. Bernikovich and Y. L. Pavlov. On the maximum size of a tree in a random unlabelled unrooted forest. *Diskret. Mat.* **23** (1) (2011) 3–20. MR2830693 <https://doi.org/10.1515/DMA.2011.001>
- [10] S. N. Burris. *Number Theoretic Density and Logical Limit Laws. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs* **86**, xx+289. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2001. MR1800435 <https://doi.org/10.1090/surv/086>
- [11] N. Curien and I. Kortchemski. Random non-crossing plane configurations: A conditioned Galton–Watson tree approach. *Random Structures Algorithms* **45** (2) (2014) 236–260. MR3245291 <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20481>
- [12] M. Drmota, É. Fusy, M. Kang, V. Kraus and J. Rué. Asymptotic study of subcritical graph classes. *SIAM J. Discrete Math.* **25** (4) (2011) 1615–1651. MR2873207 <https://doi.org/10.1137/100790161>
- [13] M. Drmota, O. Giménez, M. Noy, K. Panagiotou and A. Steger. The maximum degree of random planar graphs. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* (3) **109** (4) (2014) 892–920. MR3273487 <https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/pdu024>
- [14] M. Drmota, E. Y. Jin and B. Stufler. Graph limits of random graphs from a subset of connected k -trees. *Random Structures Algorithms* **55** (1) (2019) 125–152. MR3974195 <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20802>
- [15] P. Duchon, P. Flajolet, G. Louchard and G. Schaeffer. Boltzmann samplers for the random generation of combinatorial structures. *Combin. Probab. Comput.* **13** (4–5) (2004) 577–625. MR2095975 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0963548304006315>
- [16] P. Embrechts and E. Omeý. Functions of power series. *Yokohama Math. J.* **32** (1–2) (1984) 77–88. MR0772907
- [17] P. Erdős and J. Lehner. The distribution of the number of summands in the partitions of a positive integer. *Duke Math. J.* **8** (1941) 335–345. Available at <http://projecteuclid.org/euclid.dmj/1077492649>. MR0004767
- [18] P. Flajolet, É. Fusy and C. Pivoteau. Boltzmann sampling of unlabelled structures. In *Proceedings of the Ninth Workshop on Algorithm Engineering and Experiments and the Fourth Workshop on Analytic Algorithmics and Combinatorics* 201–211. SIAM, Philadelphia, PA, 2007. MR2498128
- [19] P. Flajolet and R. Sedgewick. *Analytic Combinatorics* xiv+810. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009. MR2483235 <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511801655>
- [20] S. Foss, D. Korshunov and S. Zachary. *An Introduction to Heavy-Tailed and Subexponential Distributions*, 2nd edition. *Springer Series in Operations Research and Financial Engineering*, xii+157. Springer, New York, 2013. MR3097424 <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-7101-1>
- [21] A. Georgakopoulos and S. Wagner. Limits of subcritical random graphs and random graphs with excluded minors. *ArXiv e-prints* (2016). Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/1512.03572v2>.
- [22] B. L. Granovsky and D. Stark. Asymptotic enumeration and logical limit laws for expansive multisets and selections. *J. Lond. Math. Soc.* (2) **73** (1) (2006) 252–272. MR2197382 <https://doi.org/10.1112/S0024610705022477>
- [23] B. L. Granovsky and D. Stark. Developments in the Khintchine–Meinardus probabilistic method for asymptotic enumeration. *Electron. J. Combin.* **22** (4) (2015) Paper 4.32. Available at <https://doi.org/10.37236/4581>. MR3441652
- [24] B. L. Granovsky, D. Stark and M. Erlihson. Meinardus’ theorem on weighted partitions: Extensions and a probabilistic proof. *Adv. in Appl. Math.* **41** (3) (2008) 307–328. MR2449593 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aam.2007.11.001>
- [25] G. H. Hardy and S. Ramanujan. Asymptotic Formulae in Combinatory Analysis. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc.* (2) **17** (1918) 75–115. MR1575586 <https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s2-17.1.75>
- [26] H.-K. Hwang. Distribution of integer partitions with large number of summands. *Acta Arith.* **78** (4) (1997) 351–365. MR1438591 <https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-78-4-351-365>
- [27] H.-K. Hwang. Limit theorems for the number of summands in integer partitions. *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A* **96** (1) (2001) 89–126. MR1855788 <https://doi.org/10.1006/jcta.2000.3170>
- [28] S. Janson. Simply generated trees, conditioned Galton–Watson trees, random allocations and condensation. *Probab. Surv.* **9** (2012) 103–252. MR2908619 <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-PS188>
- [29] C. Knessl and J. B. Keller. Partition asymptotics from recursion equations. *SIAM J. Appl. Math.* **50** (2) (1990) 323–338. MR1043589 <https://doi.org/10.1137/0150020>
- [30] T. Łuczak and B. Pittel. Components of random forests. *Combin. Probab. Comput.* **1** (1) (1992) 35–52. MR1167294 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0963548300000067>
- [31] G. Meinardus. Asymptotische Aussagen über Partitionen. *Math. Z.* **59** (1954) 388–398. MR0062781 <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01180268>
- [32] L. Mutafchiev. The largest tree in certain models of random forests. In *Proceedings of the Eighth International Conference “Random Structures and Algorithms” (Poznan, 1997)* 211–228, **13**, 1998. MR1662783 [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1098-2418\(199810/12\)13:3/4<1211::AID-RSA2>3.3.CO;2-O](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1098-2418(199810/12)13:3/4<1211::AID-RSA2>3.3.CO;2-O)
- [33] L. Mutafchiev. Limit theorems for the number of parts in a random weighted partition. *Electron. J. Combin.* **18** (1) (2011) 206. Available at <https://doi.org/10.37236/693>. MR2853063
- [34] L. Mutafchiev. The size of the largest part of random weighted partitions of large integers. *Combin. Probab. Comput.* **22** (3) (2013) 433–454. MR3053856 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0963548313000047>
- [35] R. Otter. The number of trees. *Ann. of Math.* (2) **49** (1948) 583–599. MR25715 <https://doi.org/10.2307/1969046>
- [36] E. M. Palmer and A. J. Schwenk. On the number of trees in a random forest. *J. Combin. Theory Ser. B* **27** (2) (1979) 109–121. MR546854 [https://doi.org/10.1016/0095-8956\(79\)90073-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0095-8956(79)90073-X)
- [37] K. Panagiotou and L. Ramzews. Asymptotic enumeration of graph classes with many components. In *2018 Proceedings of the Fifteenth Workshop on Analytic Algorithmics and Combinatorics (ANALCO)* 133–142. SIAM, Philadelphia, PA, 2018. MR3773641 <https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9781611975062.12>
- [38] K. Panagiotou and M. Sinha. Vertices of degree k in random unlabeled trees. *J. Graph Theory* **69** (2) (2012) 114–130. MR2864452 <https://doi.org/10.1002/jgt.20567>
- [39] K. Panagiotou and A. Steger. Maximal biconnected subgraphs of random planar graphs. *ACM Trans. Algorithms* **6** (2) (2010) 31. MR2675698 <https://doi.org/10.1145/1721837.1721847>
- [40] K. Panagiotou and B. Stufler. Scaling limits of random Pólya trees. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **170** (3–4) (2018) 801–820. MR3773800 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-017-0770-4>
- [41] K. Panagiotou, B. Stufler and K. Weller. Scaling limits of random graphs from subcritical classes. *Ann. Probab.* **44** (5) (2016) 3291–3334. MR3551197 <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AOP1048>

- [42] G. Pólya and G. Szegő. *Aufgaben und Lehrsätze aus der Analysis. Band I: Reihen, Integralrechnung, Funktionentheorie. Vierte Auflage. Heidelberger Taschenbücher, Band 73*, xvi+338. Springer-Verlag, Berlin-New York, 1970. [MR0271277](#)
- [43] B. Stufler. Asymptotic Properties of Random Unlabelled Block-weighted Graphs. *ArXiv e-prints* (2017). Available at <https://arxiv.org/abs/1712.01301v1>.
- [44] B. Stufler. Random enriched trees with applications to random graphs. *Electron. J. Combin.* **25** (3) (2018) Paper 3.11. Available at <https://doi.org/10.37236/7328>. [MR3853863](#)
- [45] B. Stufler. Gibbs partitions: The convergent case. *Random Structures Algorithms* **53** (3) (2018) 537–558. Available at <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20771>. [MR3854044](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20771>
- [46] B. Stufler. The continuum random tree is the scaling limit of unlabeled unrooted trees. *Random Structures Algorithms* **55** (2) (2019) 496–528. [MR3983790](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20833>
- [47] B. Stufler. Unlabelled Gibbs partitions. *Combin. Probab. Comput.* **29** (2) (2020) 293–309. [MR4079638](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0963548319000336>
- [48] A. M. Vershik. Statistical mechanics of combinatorial partitions, and their limit configurations. *Funktsional. Anal. i Prilozhen.* **30** (2) (1996) 19–39, 96. [MR1402079](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02509449>

Complexity of bipartite spherical spin glasses

Benjamin McKenna^a

Courant Institute, New York University, New York, NY, United States, ^abmckenna@fas.harvard.edu

Abstract. This paper characterizes the annealed complexity of bipartite spherical spin glasses, both pure and mixed. This means we give exact variational formulas for the asymptotics of the expected numbers of critical points and of local minima. This problem was initially considered by Auffinger and Chen (*J. Stat. Phys.* **157** (2014) 40–59), who gave upper and lower bounds on this complexity. We find two surprising connections between pure bipartite and pure single-species spin glasses, which were studied by Auffinger, Ben Arous, and Černý (*Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **66** (2013) 165–201). First, the local minima of any pure bipartite model lie primarily in a low-energy band, similar to the single-species case. Second, for a more restricted set of pure (p, q) bipartite models, the complexity matches exactly that of a pure $p + q$ single-species model.

Résumé. Cet article caractérise la complexité annealed des verres de spin sphériques bipartis, à la fois purs et mixtes. Nous donnons des formules exactes et variationnelles pour la limite des nombres de points critiques et de minima locaux. Ce problème a d'abord été considéré par Auffinger et Chen (*J. Stat. Phys.* **157** (2014) 40–59), qui ont donné des bornes supérieures et inférieures sur cette complexité. Nous trouvons deux connexions surprenantes entre les verres de spin purs et bipartis, et les purs et monospécifiques, qui ont été étudiés par Auffinger, Ben Arous, et Černý (*Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **66** (2013) 165–201). D'abord, les minima locaux de n'importe quel modèle pur et biparti se situent principalement dans une bande de basse énergie, similaire au cas monospécifique. De plus, pour un ensemble restreint des modèles purs et bipartis de type (p, q) , la complexité correspond exactement à celle d'un modèle pur et monospécifique de type $p + q$.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 82B44; secondary 60G15; 60B20

Keywords: Bipartite spin glasses; Spherical spin glasses; Landscape complexity; Kac–Rice formula; Dyson equation

References

- [1] E. Agliari, A. Barra, S. Bartolucci, A. Galluzzi, F. Guerra and F. Moauro. Parallel processing in immune networks. *Phys. Rev. E* **87** (2013) 042701.
- [2] E. Agliari, A. Barra, A. Galluzzi, F. Guerra and F. Moauro. Multitasking associative networks. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **109** (2012) 268101.
- [3] O. H. Ajanki, L. Erdős and T. Krüger. Stability of the matrix Dyson equation and random matrices with correlations. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **173** (2019) 293–373. [MR3916109](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-018-0835-z>
- [4] J. Alt, L. Erdős and T. Krüger. The Dyson equation with linear self-energy: Spectral bands, edges and cusps. *Doc. Math.* **25** (2020) 1421–1539. [MR4164728](#)
- [5] J. Alt, L. Erdős, T. Krüger and Y. Nemish. Location of the spectrum of Kronecker random matrices. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **55** (2019) 661–696. [MR3949949](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-aihp894>
- [6] A. Auffinger and G. Ben Arous. Complexity of random smooth functions on the high-dimensional sphere. *Ann. Probab.* **41** (2013) 4214–4247. [MR3161473](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP862>
- [7] A. Auffinger, G. Ben Arous and J. Černý. Random matrices and complexity of spin glasses. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **66** (2013) 165–201. [MR2999295](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21422>
- [8] A. Auffinger and W.-K. Chen. Free energy and complexity of spherical bipartite models. *J. Stat. Phys.* **157** (2014) 40–59. [MR3249903](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-014-1073-0>
- [9] J. Baik and J. O. Lee. Free energy of bipartite spherical Sherrington–Kirkpatrick model. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **56** (2020) 2897–2934. [MR4164860](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AIHP1062>
- [10] A. Barra, P. Contucci, E. Mingione and D. Tantari. Multi-species mean field spin glasses. Rigorous results. *Ann. Henri Poincaré* **16** (2015) 691–708. [MR3311887](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00023-014-0341-5>
- [11] A. Barra, A. Galluzzi, F. Guerra, A. Pizzoferrato and D. Tantari. Mean field bipartite spin models treated with mechanical techniques. *Eur. Phys. J. B* **87** (2014) Art. 74, 13. [MR3180909](#) <https://doi.org/10.1140/epjb/e2014-40952-4>
- [12] A. Barra, G. Genovese and F. Guerra. The replica symmetric approximation of the analogical neural network. *J. Stat. Phys.* **140** (2010) 784–796. [MR2670741](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-010-0020-y>

- [13] A. Barra, G. Genovese and F. Guerra. Equilibrium statistical mechanics of bipartite spin systems. *J. Phys. A* **44** (2011) 245002, 22. [MR2800855](https://doi.org/10.1088/1751-8113/44/24/245002) <https://doi.org/10.1088/1751-8113/44/24/245002>
- [14] A. Barra, G. Genovese, P. Sollich and D. Tantari. Phase diagram of restricted Boltzmann machines and generalized Hopfield networks with arbitrary priors. *Phys. Rev. E* **97** (2018) 022310.
- [15] D. Belius, J. Černý, S. Nakajima and M. A. Schmidt. Triviality of the geometry of mixed p -spin spherical Hamiltonians with external field. *J. Stat. Phys.* **186** (2022) Paper No. 12 34. [MR4354698](https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-021-02855-6) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-021-02855-6>
- [16] G. Ben Arous, P. Bourgade and B. McKenna. Exponential growth of random determinants beyond invariance. *Probab. Math. Phys.* **3** (2022) 731–789. [MR4552227](https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2022.3.731) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2022.3.731>
- [17] G. Ben Arous, P. Bourgade and B. McKenna. Landscape complexity beyond invariance and the elastic manifold. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **77** (2024) 1302–1352.
- [18] L. Erdős. The matrix Dyson equation and its applications for random matrices. In *Random Matrices* 75–158. *IAS/Park City Math. Ser.* **26**. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2019. [MR3971154](https://doi.org/10.24033/bsmf.2151) <https://doi.org/10.24033/bsmf.2151>
- [19] L. Erdős, T. Krüger and D. Schröder. Random matrices with slow correlation decay. *Forum Math. Sigma* **7** (2019) e8, 89. [MR3941370](https://doi.org/10.1017/fms.2019.2) <https://doi.org/10.1017/fms.2019.2>
- [20] Y. V. Fyodorov. Complexity of random energy landscapes, glass transition, and absolute value of the spectral determinant of random matrices. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **92** (2004) 240601, 4. [MR2115095](https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.92.240601) <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.92.240601>
- [21] Y. V. Fyodorov, I. Y. Korenblit and E. F. Shender. Antiferromagnetic Ising spin glass. *J. Phys. C* **20** (1987) 1835–1839.
- [22] Y. V. Fyodorov, I. Y. Korenblit and E. F. Shender. Phase transitions in frustrated metamagnets. *Europhys. Lett.* **4** (1987) 827–832.
- [23] A. Guionnet and O. Zeitouni. Concentration of the spectral measure for large matrices. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **5** (2000) 119–136. [MR1781846](https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v5-1026) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v5-1026>
- [24] G. S. Hartnett, E. Parker and E. Geist. Replica symmetry breaking in bipartite spin glasses and neural networks. *Phys. Rev. E* **98** (2018) 022116.
- [25] J. W. Helton, R. R. Far and R. Speicher. Operator-valued semicircular elements: Solving a quadratic matrix equation with positivity constraints. *Int. Math. Res. Not.* **2007** (2007) rnm086. [MR2376207](https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnm086) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnm086>
- [26] J. M. Kincaid and E. G. D. Cohen. Phase diagrams of liquid helium mixtures and metamagnets: Experiment and mean field theory. *Phys. Rep.* **22** (1975) 57–143.
- [27] P. Kivimäe. The ground state energy and concentration of complexity in spherical bipartite models, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2107.13138v1](https://arxiv.org/abs/2107.13138v1).
- [28] I. Y. Korenblit and E. F. Shender. Spin glass in an Ising two-sublattice magnet. *Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.* **89** (1985) 1785–1795.
- [29] J.-C. Mourrat. Nonconvex interactions in mean-field spin glasses. *Probab. Math. Phys.* **2** (2021) 61–119. [MR4408014](https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2021.2.281) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2021.2.281>
- [30] D. Panchenko. The free energy in a multi-species Sherrington–Kirkpatrick model. *Ann. Probab.* **43** (2015) 3494–3513. [MR3433586](https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOP967) <https://doi.org/10.1214/14-AOP967>

Scaling limits of external multi-particle DLA on the plane and the supercooled Stefan problem

Sergey Nadtochiy^{1,a}, Mykhaylo Shkolnikov^{2,c} and Xiling Zhang^{1,b}

¹Department of Applied Mathematics, Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, IL 60616, USA, ^asnadtochiy@iit.edu, ^bxzhang135@iit.edu

²ORFE Department, Bendheim Center for Finance, and Program in Applied & Computational Mathematics, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ, USA, ^cmshkolni@gmail.com

Abstract. We consider (a variant of) the external multi-particle diffusion-limited aggregation (MDLA) process of ROSENSTOCK and MARQUARDT on the plane. Based on the findings of (*Ann. Probab.* **24** (1996) 559–598, *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **233** (2019) 643–699, Delarue, Nadtochiy and Shkolnikov (2019)) in one space dimension it is natural to conjecture that the scaling limit of the growing aggregate in such a model is given by the growing solid phase in a suitable “probabilistic” formulation of the single-phase supercooled Stefan problem for the heat equation. To address this conjecture, we first prove that the limit points of diffusively scaled MDLA systems are well-defined and described by absorbed Brownian motions. Then, we show that these limit points satisfy the equation that characterizes the growth rate of the solid phase in the supercooled Stefan problem with an inequality, which can be strict in general. This result provides the first rigorous answer to a question that has received much attention in the physics literature. In the course of the proof, we establish two additional results interesting in their own right: (i) the stability of a “crossing property” of planar Brownian motion and (ii) a rigorous connection between the probabilistic solutions to the supercooled Stefan problem and its classical and weak solutions.

Résumé. Nous considérons (une variante) du processus d’agrégation limitée par diffusion externe multi-particule (MDLA) de ROSENSTOCK et MARQUARDT dans le plan. Sur la base des résultats de (*Ann. Probab.* **24** (1996) 559–598, *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **233** (2019) 643–699, Delarue, Nadtochiy and Shkolnikov (2019)) en dimension un, il est naturel de conjecturer que la limite d’échelle de l’agrégat en croissance dans un tel modèle est donnée par la phase solide en croissance dans une formulation “probabiliste” appropriée du problème de Stefan de surfusion monophasé pour l’équation de la chaleur. Pour répondre à cette conjecture, nous prouvons d’abord que les points limites des systèmes MDLA à échelle diffusive sont bien définis et décrits par des mouvements browniens absorbés. Puis, nous montrons que ces points limites satisfont l’équation qui caractérise le taux de croissance de la phase solide dans le problème de Stefan de surfusion avec une inégalité, qui peut être stricte en général. Ce résultat fournit la première réponse rigoureuse à une question qui a reçu beaucoup d’attention dans la littérature physique. Au cours de la preuve, nous établissons deux résultats supplémentaires intéressants en soi : (i) la stabilité d’une “propriété de croisement” du mouvement brownien plan et (ii) une connexion rigoureuse entre les solutions probabilistes du problème de Stefan surfusion et ses solutions classiques et faibles.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 82C24; 35R35; 80A22; 55M25

Keywords: Crossing property of planar Brownian motion; Multi-particle diffusion-limited aggregation; Painlevé-Kuratowski convergence; Probabilistic formulation; Scaling limit; Supercooled Stefan problem

References

- [1] D. Aldous and P. Shields. A diffusion limit for a class of randomly-growing binary trees. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **79** (4) (1988) 509–542. [MR0966174](#)
- [2] M. T. Barlow, R. Pemantle and E. A. Perkins. Diffusion-limited aggregation on a tree. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **107** (1) (1997) 1–60. [MR1427716](#)
- [3] F. Barra, B. Davidovitch, A. Levermann and I. Procaccia. Laplacian growth and diffusion limited aggregation: Different universality classes. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **87** (13) (2001), 134501.
- [4] I. Benjamini and A. Yadin. Diffusion limited aggregation on a cylinder. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **279** (1) (2008) 187–223. [MR2377633](#)
- [5] S. Brasseco and S. C. García Pire. On the density of the winding number of planar Brownian motion. *J. Theoret. Probab.* **27** (3) (2014) 899–914. [MR3245989](#)
- [6] M. Brillouin. Sur quelques problèmes non résolus de la Physique Mathématique classique. Propagation de la fusion. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **1** (3) (1930) 285–308. [MR1507990](#)

- [7] L. Carleson and N. Makarov. Aggregation in the plane and Loewner's equation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **216** (3) (2001) 583–607. [MR1815718](#)
- [8] L. Chayes and G. Swindle. Hydrodynamic limits for one-dimensional particle systems with moving boundaries. *Ann. Probab.* **24** (2) (1996) 559–598. [MR1404521](#)
- [9] C. Cuchiero, S. Rigger and S. Svaluto-Ferro. Propagation of minimality in the supercooled Stefan problem, 2020. Available at [arXiv:2010.03580v1](#).
- [10] F. Delarue, J. Inglis, S. Rubenthaler and E. Tanré. Particle systems with a singular mean-field self-excitation. Application to neuronal networks. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **125** (6) (2015) 2451–2492. [MR3322871](#)
- [11] F. Delarue, S. Nadtochiy and M. Shkolnikov. Global solutions to the supercooled Stefan problem with blow-ups: regularity and uniqueness. *Probab. Math. Phys.* **3** (1) (2022) 171–213. [MR4420299](#) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2022.3.171>
- [12] A. Dembo and L.-C. Tsai. The criticality of a randomly-driven front. *Arch. Ration. Mech. Anal.* **233** (2019) 643–699. [MR3951690](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00205-019-01365-w>
- [13] L. Devroye. A note on the height of binary search trees. *J. Assoc. Comput. Mach.* **33** (3) (1986) 489–498. [MR0849025](#)
- [14] E. DiBenedetto and A. Friedman. The ill-posed Hele-Shaw model and the Stefan problem for supercooled water. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **282** (1) (1984) 183–204. [MR0728709](#)
- [15] R. M. Dudley. *Real Analysis and Probability*, 2nd edition. *Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics* **74**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2002. [MR1932358](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511755347>
- [16] R. Durrett. A new proof of Spitzer's result on the winding of two-dimensional Brownian motion. *Ann. Probab.* **10** (1) (1982) 244–246. [MR0637391](#)
- [17] D. M. Eberz-Wagner Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Washington. Ann Arbor, MI, 1999. [MR2699374](#)
- [18] D. Elboim, D. Nam and A. Sly. The critical one-dimensional multi-particle DLA, 2020. Available at [arXiv:2009.02761](#).
- [19] R. Eldan. Diffusion-limited aggregation on the hyperbolic plane. *Ann. Probab.* **43** (4) (2015) 2084–2118. [MR3353822](#)
- [20] A. Fasano and M. Primicerio. A critical case for the solvability of Stefan-like problems. *Math. Methods Appl. Sci.* **5** (1) (1983) 84–96. [MR0690897](#)
- [21] T. Funaki. Free boundary problem from stochastic lattice gas model. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **35** (1999) 573–603. [MR1705681](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203\(99\)00107-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0246-0203(99)00107-7)
- [22] M. Hastings and L. Levitov. Laplacian growth as one-dimensional turbulence. *Phys. D, Nonlinear Phenom.* **116** (1998) 244–252.
- [23] M. A. Herrero and J. J. L. Velázquez. Singularity formation in the one-dimensional supercooled Stefan problem. *European J. Appl. Math.* **7** (2) (1996) 119–150. [MR1388108](#)
- [24] S. D. Howison, J. R. Ockendon and A. A. Lacey. Singularity development in moving-boundary problems. *Quart. J. Mech. Appl. Math.* **38** (3) (1985) 343–360. [MR0800769](#)
- [25] H. Ishii. On a certain estimate of the free boundary in the Stefan problem. *J. Differ. Equ.* **42** (1981) 106–115. [MR0633832](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-0396\(81\)90035-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-0396(81)90035-8)
- [26] J. Jacod and A. Shiryaev. *Limit Theorems for Stochastic Processes*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 2003. [MR1943877](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-05265-5>
- [27] K. Kassner. *Pattern Formation in Diffusion-Limited Crystal Growth*. World Scientific, Singapore, 1996.
- [28] J. L. Kelley. *General Topology*. *Graduate Texts in Mathematics* **27**. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1975. [MR0370454](#)
- [29] H. Kesten. How long are the arms in DLA? *J. Phys. A* **20** (1) (1987) L29–L33. [MR0873177](#)
- [30] H. Kesten. Upper bounds for the growth rate of DLA. *Phys. A* **168** (1) (1990) 529–535. [MR1077203](#)
- [31] H. Kesten, V. Sidoravicius et al. A problem in one-dimensional diffusion-limited aggregation (DLA) and positive recurrence of Markov chains. *Ann. Probab.* **36** (5) (2008) 1838–1879. [MR2440925](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOP379>
- [32] I. C. Kim and N. Pozár. Viscosity solutions for the two-phase Stefan problem. *Comm. Partial Differential Equations* **36** (1) (2010) 42–66. [MR2763347](#) <https://doi.org/10.1080/03605302.2010.526980>
- [33] C. Landim and G. Valle. A microscopic model for Stefan's melting and freezing problem. *Ann. Probab.* **34** (2006) 779–803. [MR2223958](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117905000000701>
- [34] J.-F. Le Gall. Some properties of planar Brownian motion. In *École D'Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour XX—1990* 111–229. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1527**. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1992. [MR1229519](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0084700>
- [35] S. Ledger and A. Søjmark. At the mercy of the common noise: Blow-ups in a conditional McKean-Vlasov problem. *Electron. J. Probab.* **26** (2021) 35. [MR4235486](#)
- [36] S. Martineau. Directed diffusion-limited aggregation. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **14** (1) (2017) 249–270. [MR3633231](#)
- [37] H. P. McKean. *Stochastic Integrals*. AMS Chelsea Publishing, Providence, RI, 2005. Reprint of the 1969 edition, with errata. [MR2169626](#)
- [38] P. Meakin. Formation of fractal clusters and networks by irreversible diffusion-limited aggregation. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **51** (13) (1983) 1119.
- [39] P. Meakin. Multiparticle diffusion-limited aggregation with strip geometry. *Phys. A, Stat. Mech. Appl.* **153** (1) (1988) 1–19.
- [40] P. Meakin. *Fractals, Scaling and Growth Far from Equilibrium*, **5**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1998. [MR1489739](#)
- [41] S. Nadtochiy and M. Shkolnikov. Particle systems with singular interaction through hitting times: Application in systemic risk modeling. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **29** (1) (2019) 89–129. [MR3910001](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-AAP1403>
- [42] J. Norris and A. Turner. Hastings–Levitov aggregation in the small-particle limit. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **316** (3) (2012) 809–841. [MR2993934](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-012-1552-6>
- [43] L. Paterson. Diffusion-limited aggregation and two-fluid displacements in porous media. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **52** (1984) 1621–1624.
- [44] J. W. Pitman and M. Yor. The asymptotic joint distribution of windings of planar Brownian motion. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N.S.)* **10** (1) (1984) 109–111. [MR0722863](#)
- [45] B. Pittel. On growing random binary trees. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.* **103** (2) (1984) 461–480. [MR0762569](#)
- [46] R. T. Rockafellar and R. J.-B. Wets. *Variational Analysis. Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften* **317**. Springer, Berlin, 1997. [MR1491362](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-02431-3>
- [47] H. B. Rosenstock and C. L. Marquardt. Cluster formation in two-dimensional random walks: Application to photolysis of silver halides. *Phys. Rev. B* **22** (1980) 5797–5809. [MR0594406](#)
- [48] W. Rudin. *Real and Complex Analysis*. McGraw-Hill, New York, 1966. [MR0210528](#)
- [49] P. Saffman and G. I. Taylor. The penetration of a fluid into a porous medium or Hele-Shaw cell containing a more viscous liquid. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond. Ser. A, Math. Phys. Sci.* **245** (1958) 312–329. [MR0097227](#) <https://doi.org/10.1098/rspa.1958.0085>
- [50] L. M. Sander. Fractal growth processes. *Nature* **322** (1986) 789–793.

- [51] L. M. Sander. Diffusion-limited aggregation: A kinetic critical phenomenon? *Contemp. Phys.* **41** (4) (2000) 203–218.
- [52] B. Sherman. A general one-phase Stefan problem. *Quart. Appl. Math.* **28** (1970) 377–382. [MR0282082](#)
- [53] V. Sidoravicius and A. Stauffer. Multi-particle diffusion limited aggregation. *Invent. Math.* **218** (2) (2019) 491–571. [MR4011705](#)
- [54] V. Silvestri. Fluctuation results for Hastings-Levitov planar growth. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **167** (1–2) (2017) 417–460. [MR3602851](#)
- [55] A. Sly. On one-dimensional multi-particle diffusion limited aggregation. In *And Out of Equilibrium 3. Celebrating Vidas Sidoravicius 755–774. Progr. Probab.* **77**. Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham, 2021. [MR4237291](#)
- [56] F. Spitzer. Some theorems concerning 2-dimensional Brownian motion. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **87** (1958) 187–197. [MR0104296](#)
- [57] H. E. Stanley. Fractals and multifractals: The interplay of physics and geometry. In *Fractals and Disordered Systems* 1–50. Springer, Berlin, 1991.
- [58] J. Stefan. Über einige Probleme der Theorie der Wärmeleitung. *Sitzungber., Wien, Akad. Mat. Natur.* **98** (1889) 473–484.
- [59] J. Stefan. Über die Theorie der Eisbildung. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.* **1** (1) (1890) 1–6. [MR1546138](#)
- [60] J. Stefan. Über die Verdampfung und die Auflösung als Vorgänge der Diffusion. *Ann. Phys.* **277** (1890) 725–747.
- [61] J. Stefan. Über die Theorie der Eisbildung, insbesondere über die Eisbildung im Polarmeere. *Ann. Physik Chemie* **42** (1891) 269–286. [MR1546138](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01692459>
- [62] A.-S. Sznitman. Topics in propagation of chaos. In *École d’Été de Probabilités de Saint-Flour XIX—1989* 165–251. *Lecture Notes in Math.* **1464**. Springer, Berlin, 1991. [MR1108185](#)
- [63] T. Vicsek. Pattern formation in diffusion-limited aggregation. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **53** (24) (1984) 2281.
- [64] F. J. Viklund, A. Sola and A. Turner. Small-particle limits in a regularized Laplacian random growth model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **334** (1) (2015) 331–366. [MR3304279](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-014-2158-y>
- [65] A. Visintin. Stefan problem with a kinetic condition at the free boundary. *Ann. Mat. Pura Appl. (4)* **146** (1987) 97–122. [MR0916689](#)
- [66] R. F. Voss. Multiparticle diffusive fractal aggregation. *Phys. Rev. B* **30** (1) (1984) 334.
- [67] R. F. Voss. Multiparticle fractal aggregation. *J. Stat. Phys.* **36** (1984) 861–872.
- [68] W. Whitt. *Stochastic-Process Limits: An Introduction to Stochastic-Process Limits and Their Application to Queues*. Springer Series in Operations Research. Springer-Verlag, New York, 2002. [MR1876437](#)
- [69] T. A. Witten Jr. and L. M. Sander. Diffusion-limited aggregation, a kinetic critical phenomenon. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **47** (19) (1981) 1400. [MR0704464](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1103/physrevb.27.5686>
- [70] T. A. Witten and L. M. Sander. Diffusion-limited aggregation. *Phys. Rev. B* **27** (9) (1983) 5686. [MR0704464](#) <https://doi.org/10.1103/physrevb.27.5686>

TASEP with a moving wall

Alexei Borodin^{1,a}, Alexey Bufetov^{2,b} and Patrik L. Ferrari^{3,c}

¹*Department of Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, MA 02139, USA, ^aborodin@math.mit.edu*

²*Institute of Mathematics, Leipzig University, Augustusplatz 10, 04109 Leipzig, Germany, ^balexey.bufetov@gmail.com*

³*Institute for Applied Mathematics, Bonn University, Endenicher Allee 60, 53115 Bonn, Germany, ^cferrari@uni-bonn.de*

Abstract. We consider a totally asymmetric simple exclusion on $\mathbb{Z}$ with the step initial condition, under the additional restriction that the first particle cannot cross a deterministically moving wall. We prove that such a wall may induce asymptotic fluctuation distributions of particle positions of the form

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\sup_{\tau \in \mathbb{R}} \{\text{Airy}_2(\tau) - g(\tau)\} \leq S\right)$$

with arbitrary barrier functions g . This is the same class of distributions that arises as one-point asymptotic fluctuations of TASEPs with arbitrary initial conditions. Examples include Tracy–Widom GOE and GUE distributions, as well as a crossover between them, all arising from various particles behind a linearly moving wall.

We also prove that if the right-most particle is second class, and a linearly moving wall is shock-inducing, then the asymptotic distribution of the position of the second class particle is a mixture of the uniform distribution on a segment and the atomic measure at its right end.

Résumé. On considère un processus d'exclusion simple totalement asymétrique sur $\mathbb{Z}$ avec les sites $\{1, 2, \dots\}$ vides et les autres occupés comme condition initiale, sous la restriction supplémentaire que la première particule ne peut pas traverser un mur qui évolue de façon déterministe. Nous prouvons que une telle paroi peut induire des distributions de fluctuations asymptotiques des positions de particules de la forme

$$\mathbb{P}\left(\sup_{\tau \in \mathbb{R}} \{\text{Airy}_2(\tau) - g(\tau)\} \leq S\right)$$

avec des fonctions barrières g arbitraires. Il s'agit de la même classe de distributions trouvée dans l'étude des fluctuations asymptotiques en un point des TASEP avec des conditions initiales arbitraires. Les exemples incluent les distributions Tracy–Widom GOE et GUE, ainsi que des interpolations de ces distributions, tous issus de diverses particules derrière un mur en mouvement linéaire.

Nous prouvons également que si la particule la plus à droite est de seconde classe, et une paroi mobile avec dynamique linéaire génère un choc, alors la distribution asymptotique de la position de la particule de deuxième classe est un mélange de la distribution uniforme sur un segment et de la mesure atomique à son extrémité droite.

MSC2020 subject classifications: 60K35

Keywords: Exclusion process; KPZ universality; Shock formation

References

- [1] G. Amir, O. Angel and B. Valkó. The TASEP speed process. *Ann. Probab.* **39** (2011) 1205–1242. [MR2857238](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/10-AOP561>
- [2] O. Angel, A. Holroyd and D. Romik. The oriented swap process. *Ann. Probab.* **37** (2009) 1970–1998. [MR2561438](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/09-AOP456>
- [3] J. Baik, G. Ben Arous and S. Péché. Phase transition of the largest eigenvalue for non-null complex sample covariance matrices. *Ann. Probab.* **33** (2006) 1643–1697. [MR2165575](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117905000000233>
- [4] J. Baik, P. L. Ferrari and S. Péché. Limit process of stationary TASEP near the characteristic line. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **63** (2010) 1017–1070. [MR2642384](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20316>
- [5] J. Baik, P. L. Ferrari and S. Péché. Convergence of the two-point function of the stationary TASEP. In *Singular Phenomena and Scaling in Mathematical Models* 91–110. Springer, 2014. [MR3205038](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-00786-1_5

- [6] J. Baik and Z. Liu. On the average of the Airy process and its time reversal. *Electron. Commun. Probab.* **18** (2013) 1–10. [MR3145045](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/ECP.v18-2952>
- [7] P. Billingsley. *Convergence of Probability Measures*. Wiley, New York, 1968. [MR0233396](#)
- [8] A. Borodin and A. Bufetov. Color-position symmetry in interacting particle systems. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (2021) 1607–1632. [MR4260463](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1463>
- [9] A. Borodin and P. L. Ferrari. Large time asymptotics of growth models on space-like paths I: PushASEP. *Electron. J. Probab.* **13** (2008) 1380–1418. [MR2438811](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v13-541>
- [10] A. Borodin, P. L. Ferrari and T. Sasamoto. Transition between Airy_1 and Airy_2 processes and TASEP fluctuations. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **61** (2008) 1603–1629. [MR2444377](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.20234>
- [11] A. Borodin, P. L. Ferrari and T. Sasamoto. Two speed TASEP. *J. Stat. Phys.* **137** (2009) 936–977. [MR2570757](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-009-9837-7>
- [12] A. Borodin and S. Péché. Airy kernel with two sets of parameters in directed percolation and random matrix theory. *J. Stat. Phys.* **132** (2008) 275–290. [MR2415103](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-008-9553-8>
- [13] A. Borodin and M. Wheeler. Coloured stochastic vertex models and their spectral theory. Preprint, 2018. Available at [arXiv:1808.01866](#). [MR4518478](#)
- [14] A. Bufetov. Interacting particle systems and random walks on Hecke algebras. Preprint, 2020. Available at [arXiv:2003.02730](#).
- [15] P. J. Burke. The output of a queuing system. *Oper. Res.* **4** (1956) 699–704. [MR0083416](#) <https://doi.org/10.1287/opre.4.6.699>
- [16] S. Chhita, P. L. Ferrari and H. Spohn. Limit distributions for KPZ growth models with spatially homogeneous random initial conditions. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **28** (2018) 1573–1603. [MR3809472](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-AAP1338>
- [17] I. Corwin, Z. Liu and D. Wang. Fluctuations of TASEP and LPP with general initial data. *Ann. Appl. Probab.* **26** (2016) 2030–2082. [MR3543889](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/15-AAP1139>
- [18] P. A. Ferrari and L. R. G. Fontes. Poissonian approximation for the tagged particle in asymmetric simple exclusion. *J. Appl. Probab.* **33** (1996) 411–419. [MR1385350](#) <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0021900200099824>
- [19] P. A. Ferrari and C. Kipnis. Second class particles in the rarefaction fan. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré* **31** (1995) 143–154. [MR1340034](#)
- [20] P. L. Ferrari. Finite GUE distribution with cut-off at a shock. *J. Stat. Phys.* **172** (2018) 505–521. [MR3824948](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-018-2022-0>
- [21] P. L. Ferrari, P. Ghosal and P. Nejjar. Limit law of a second class particle in TASEP with non-random initial condition. *Ann. Inst. Henri Poincaré Probab. Stat.* **55** (2019) 1203–1225. [MR4010933](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-aihp916>
- [22] P. L. Ferrari and P. Nejjar. Anomalous shock fluctuations in TASEP and last passage percolation models. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **161** (2015) 61–109. [MR3304747](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-013-0544-6>
- [23] P. L. Ferrari and P. Nejjar. Fluctuations of the competition interface in presence of shocks. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **14** (2017) 299–325. [MR3637438](#) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v14-17>
- [24] P. L. Ferrari and P. Nejjar. Statistics of TASEP with three merging characteristics. *J. Stat. Phys.* **180** (2020) 398–413. [MR4130994](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-019-02447-5>
- [25] P. L. Ferrari and A. Occelli. Universality of the GOE Tracy–Widom distribution for TASEP with arbitrary particle density. *Electron. J. Probab.* **23** (51) (2018) 1–24. [MR3814245](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/18-ejp172>
- [26] P. Galashin. Symmetries of stochastic colored vertex models. *Ann. Probab.* **49** (2021) 2175–2219. [MR4317703](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aop1502>
- [27] T. Harris. Additive set-valued Markov processes and pharical methods. *Ann. Probab.* **6** (1878) 355–378. [MR0488377](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176995523>
- [28] T. Harris. Diffusion with “collisions” between particles. *J. Appl. Probab.* **2** (1965) 323–338. [MR0184277](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/3212197>
- [29] T. E. Harris. Nearest-neighbor Markov interaction processes on multidimensional lattices. *Adv. Math.* **9** (1972) 66–89. [MR0307392](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708\(72\)90030-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708(72)90030-8)
- [30] R. Holley. A class of interctions in an infinite particle system. *Adv. Math.* **5** (1970) 291–309. [MR0268960](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708\(70\)90035-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708(70)90035-6)
- [31] T. Imamura and T. Sasamoto. Dynamical properties of a tagged particle in the totally asymmetric simple exclusion process with the step-type initial condition. *J. Stat. Phys.* **128** (2007) 799–846. [MR2344715](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-007-9326-9>
- [32] K. Johansson. Shape fluctuations and random matrices. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **209** (2000) 437–476. [MR1737991](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200050027>
- [33] K. Johansson. Discrete polynuclear growth and determinantal processes. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **242** (2003) 277–329. [MR2018275](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-003-0945-y>
- [34] K. Johansson. The arctic circle boundary and the Airy process. *Ann. Probab.* **33** (2005) 1–30. [MR2118857](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117904000000937>
- [35] M. Kardar, G. Parisi and Y. Z. Zhang. Dynamic scaling of growing interfaces. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **56** (1986) 889–892.
- [36] T. M. Liggett. Existence theorems for infinite particle systems. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **165** (1972) 471–481. [MR0309218](#) <https://doi.org/10.2307/1995898>
- [37] T. M. Liggett. Coupling the simple exclusion process. *Ann. Probab.* **4** (1976) 339–356. [MR0418291](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/aop/1176996084>
- [38] T. M. Liggett. *Interacting Particle Systems*. Springer Verlag, Berlin, 1985. [MR0776231](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4613-8542-4>
- [39] K. Matetski, J. Quastel and D. Remenik. The KPZ fixed point. Preprint, 2017. Available at [arXiv:1701.00018](#). [MR4346267](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/acta.2021.v227.n1.a3>
- [40] P. Nejjar. Transition to shocks in TASEP and decoupling of last passage times. *ALEA Lat. Am. J. Probab. Math. Stat.* **15** (2018) 1311–1334. [MR3867208](#) <https://doi.org/10.30757/alea.v15-49>
- [41] P. Nejjar. $\text{GUE} \times \text{GUE}$ limit law at hard shocks in ASEP. Preprint, 2019. Available at [arXiv:1906.07711](#). [MR4254482](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-aap1591>
- [42] J. Quastel and M. Rahman. TASEP fluctuations with soft-shock initial data. Preprint, 2018. Available at [arXiv:1801.06143](#). [MR4149832](#) <https://doi.org/10.5802/ahl.52>
- [43] J. Quastel and D. Remenik. Airy processes and variational problems, 2013. Available at [arXiv:1301.0750](#). [MR3229288](#) https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-0339-9_5

- [44] J. Quastel and D. Remenik. Supremum of the Airy_2 process minus a parabola on a half line. *J. Stat. Phys.* **150** (2013) 442–456. [MR3024136](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-012-0633-4>
- [45] J. Quastel and D. Remenik. How flat is flat in a random interface growth? *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **371** (2019) 6047–6085. [MR3937318](#)
<https://doi.org/10.1090/tran/7338>
- [46] H. Rost. Non-equilibrium behavior of a many particle system: Density profile and local equilibrium. *Z. Wahrsch. Verw. Gebiete* **58** (1981) 41–53.
[MR0635270](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00536194>
- [47] T. Seppäläinen. Coupling the totally asymmetric simple exclusion process with a moving interface. *Markov Process. Related Fields* **4** (4) (1998) 593–628. [MR1677061](#)
- [48] F. Spitzer. Interaction of Markov processes. *Adv. Math.* **5** (1970) 246–290. [MR0268959](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708\(70\)90034-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8708(70)90034-4)

Isoperimetric lower bounds for critical exponents for long-range percolation

Johannes Bäuml^a and Noam Berger^b

Department of Mathematics, Technische Universität München, Germany, ^ajohannes.baeumler@tum.de, ^bnoam.berger@tum.de

Abstract. We study independent long-range percolation on $\mathbb{Z}^d$ where the vertices x and y are connected with probability $1 - e^{-\beta \|x-y\|^{-d-\alpha}}$ for $\alpha > 0$. Provided the critical exponents δ and $2 - \eta$ defined by $\delta = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{-\log(n)}{\log(\mathbb{P}_{\beta_c}(|K_0| \geq n))}$ and $2 - \eta = \lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\log(\mathbb{P}_{\beta_c}(0 \leftrightarrow x))}{\log(\|x\|)} + d$ exist, where K_0 is the cluster containing the origin, we show that

$$\delta \geq \frac{d + (\alpha \wedge 1)}{d - (\alpha \wedge 1)} \quad \text{and} \quad 2 - \eta \geq \alpha \wedge 1.$$

The lower bound on δ is believed to be sharp for $d = 1, \alpha \in [\frac{1}{3}, 1)$ and for $d = 2, \alpha \in [\frac{2}{3}, 1]$, whereas the lower bound on $2 - \eta$ is sharp for $d = 1, \alpha \in (0, 1)$, and for $\alpha \in (0, 1]$ for $d > 1$, and is not believed to be sharp otherwise. Our main tool is a connection between the critical exponents and the isoperimetry of cubes inside $\mathbb{Z}^d$.

Résumé. Nous étudions la percolation indépendante de longue portée sur $\mathbb{Z}^d$: les sommets x et y sont connectés avec probabilité $1 - e^{-\beta \|x-y\|^{-d-\alpha}}$ pour $\alpha > 0$. En supposant que les exposants critiques δ et $2 - \eta$ définis par $\delta = \lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{-\log(n)}{\log(\mathbb{P}_{\beta_c}(|K_0| \geq n))}$ et $2 - \eta = \lim_{x \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\log(\mathbb{P}_{\beta_c}(0 \leftrightarrow x))}{\log(\|x\|)} + d$ existent, où K_0 est l'amas contenant l'origine, nous montrons que

$$\delta \geq \frac{d + (\alpha \wedge 1)}{d - (\alpha \wedge 1)} \quad \text{et} \quad 2 - \eta \geq \alpha \wedge 1.$$

La borne inférieure sur δ est censée être précise pour $d = 1, \alpha \in [\frac{1}{3}, 1)$ et pour $d = 2, \alpha \in [\frac{2}{3}, 1]$, alors que la borne inférieure sur $2 - \eta$ est précise pour $d = 1, \alpha \in (0, 1)$, et pour $\alpha \in (0, 1]$ pour $d > 1$: elle n'est probablement pas précise dans les autres cas. Notre outil principal est une relation entre les exposants critiques et l'isopérimétrie des cubes dans $\mathbb{Z}^d$.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 60K35; 82B43; secondary 82B27

Keywords: Long-range percolation; Phase transition; Critical exponents

References

- [1] M. Aizenman and D. J. Barsky. Sharpness of the phase transition in percolation models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **108** (3) (1987) 489–526. [MR0874906](#)
- [2] M. Aizenman and C. M. Newman. Discontinuity of the percolation density in one dimensional $1/|x - y|^2$ percolation models. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **107** (4) (1986) 611–647. [MR0868738](#)
- [3] D. J. Barsky and M. Aizenman. Percolation critical exponents under the triangle condition. *Ann. Probab.* (1991) 1520–1536. [MR1127713](#)
- [4] J. Bäuml. Behavior of the distance exponent for $\frac{1}{|x-y|^{2d}}$ long-range percolation, 2022. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2208.04793](#).
- [5] J. Bäuml. Distances in $\frac{1}{|x-y|^{2d}}$ percolation models for all dimensions, 2022. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2208.04800](#).
- [6] I. Benjamini and N. Berger. The diameter of long-range percolation clusters on finite cycles. *Random Structures Algorithms* **19** (2) (2001) 102–111. [MR1848786](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.1022>
- [7] N. Berger. Transience, recurrence and critical behavior for long-range percolation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **226** (3) (2002) 531–558. [MR1896880](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002200200617>
- [8] N. Berger. A lower bound for the chemical distance in sparse long-range percolation models, 2004. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:math/0409021](#).

- [9] M. Biskup. On the scaling of the chemical distance in long-range percolation models. *Ann. Probab.* **32** (4) (2004) 2938–2977. [MR2094435](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117904000000577>
- [10] M. Biskup. Graph diameter in long-range percolation. *Random Structures Algorithms* **39** (2) (2011) 210–227. [MR2850269](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/rsa.20349>
- [11] C. Borgs, J. T. Chayes, G. Slade, J. Spencer and R. van der Hofstad. Random subgraphs of finite graphs. ii. The lace expansion and the triangle condition. *Ann. Probab.* **33** (5) (2005) 1886–1944. [MR2165583](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/009117905000000260>
- [12] L.-C. Chen and A. Sakai. Critical two-point functions for long-range statistical-mechanical models in high dimensions. *Ann. Probab.* **43** (2) (2015) 639–681. [MR3306002](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/13-AOP843>
- [13] M. Damron, J. Hanson and P. Sosoe. On the chemical distance in critical percolation. *Electron. J. Probab.* **22** (2017) 1–43. [MR3698744](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/17-EJP88>
- [14] J. Ding and A. Sly. Distances in critical long range percolation, 2013. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:1303.3995](#).
- [15] A. Drewitz, A. Prévost and P.-F. Rodriguez. Critical exponents for a percolation model on transient graphs, 2021. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2101.05801](#).
- [16] H. Duminil-Copin, C. Garban and V. Tassion. Long-range models in 1d revisited, 2020. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2011.04642](#).
- [17] H. Duminil-Copin, V. Sidoravicius and V. Tassion. Absence of infinite cluster for critical Bernoulli percolation on slabs. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.* **69** (7) (2016) 1397–1411. [MR3503025](#) <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpa.21641>
- [18] H. Duminil-Copin and V. Tassion. A new proof of the sharpness of the phase transition for Bernoulli percolation and the Ising model. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **343** (2) (2016) 725–745. [MR3477351](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00220-015-2480-z>
- [19] H. Duminil-Copin and V. Tassion. A new proof of the sharpness of the phase transition for Bernoulli percolation on $\mathbb{Z}^d$. *Enseign. Math.* **62** (1) (2017) 199–206. [MR3605816](#) <https://doi.org/10.4171/LEM/62-1/2-12>
- [20] G. Grimmett. *Percolation*, 2nd ed., *Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]* **321**. Berlin, Heidelberg, 1999. [MR1707339](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-03981-6>
- [21] T. Hara and G. Slade. Mean-field critical behaviour for percolation in high dimensions. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **128** (2) (1990) 333–391. [MR1043524](#)
- [22] J. Hermon and T. Hutchcroft. No percolation at criticality on certain groups of intermediate growth. *Int. Math. Res. Not.* **2021** (22) (2021) 17433–17455. [MR4345834](#) <https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnz265>
- [23] J. Hermon and T. Hutchcroft. Supercritical percolation on nonamenable graphs: Isoperimetry, analyticity, and exponential decay of the cluster size distribution. *Invent. Math.* **224** (2) (2021) 445–486. [MR4243018](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00222-020-01011-3>
- [24] M. Heydenreich and R. Van der Hofstad. *Progress in High-Dimensional Percolation and Random Graphs. CRM Short Courses*. Springer, 2017. [MR3729454](#)
- [25] M. Heydenreich, R. van der Hofstad and A. Sakai. Mean-field behavior for long-and finite range Ising model, percolation and self-avoiding walk. *J. Stat. Phys.* **132** (6) (2008) 1001–1049. [MR2430773](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10955-008-9580-5>
- [26] T. Hutchcroft. Critical percolation on any quasi-transitive graph of exponential growth has no infinite clusters. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris* **354** (9) (2016) 944–947. [MR3535351](#) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2016.07.013>
- [27] T. Hutchcroft. Locality of the critical probability for transitive graphs of exponential growth. *Ann. Probab.* **48** (3) (2020) 1352–1371. [MR4112717](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/19-AOP1395>
- [28] T. Hutchcroft. New critical exponent inequalities for percolation and the random cluster model. *Probab. Math. Phys.* **1** (1) (2020) 147–165. [MR4408005](#) <https://doi.org/10.2140/pmp.2020.1.147>
- [29] T. Hutchcroft. Power-law bounds for critical long-range percolation below the upper-critical dimension. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **181** (1) (2021) 1–38. [MR4341081](#) <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00440-021-01043-7>
- [30] T. Hutchcroft. The critical two-point function for long-range percolation on the hierarchical lattice, 2021. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2103.17013](#). [MR4504407](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0088450>
- [31] T. Hutchcroft. Sharp hierarchical upper bounds on the critical two-point function for long-range percolation on $\mathbb{Z}^d$, 2022. arXiv preprint. Available at [arXiv:2202.07634](#). [MR4504407](#) <https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0088450>
- [32] H. Kesten. Scaling relations for 2d-percolation. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **109** (1) (1987) 109–156. [MR0879034](#)
- [33] G. Kozma and A. Nachmias. Arm exponents in high dimensional percolation. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.* **24** (2) (2011) 375–409. [MR2748397](#) <https://doi.org/10.1090/S0894-0347-2010-00684-4>
- [34] G. Lawler, O. Schramm and W. Werner. One-arm exponent for critical 2d percolation. *Electron. J. Probab.* **7** (2002) 1–13. [MR1887622](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/EJP.v7-101>
- [35] A. Nachmias and Y. Peres. Critical random graphs: Diameter and mixing time. *Ann. Probab.* **36** (4) (2008) 1267–1286. [MR2435849](#) <https://doi.org/10.1214/07-AOP358>
- [36] C. M. Newman and L. S. Schulman. One dimensional $1/|j-i|^s$ percolation models: The existence of a transition for $s \leq 2$. *Comm. Math. Phys.* **104** (4) (1986) 547–571. [MR0841669](#)
- [37] S. Smirnov. Critical percolation in the plane: Conformal invariance, Cardy’s formula, scaling limits. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Sér. I Math.* **333** (3) (2001) 239–244. [MR1851632](#) [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442\(01\)01991-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0764-4442(01)01991-7)
- [38] S. Smirnov and W. Werner. Critical exponents for two-dimensional percolation. *Math. Res. Lett.* **8** (6) (2001) 729–744. [MR1879816](#) <https://doi.org/10.4310/MRL.2001.v8.n6.a4>

Stochastic transport equation with singular drift

Damir Kinzebulatov^{1,a}, Yuliy A. Semënov^{2,b} and Renming Song^{3,c}

¹Département de mathématiques et de statistique, Université Laval, Québec, QC, G1V 0A6, Canada, ^adamir.kinzebulatov@mat.ulaval.ca

²University of Toronto, Department of Mathematics, Toronto, ON, M5S 2E4, Canada, ^bsemenov.yu.a@gmail.com

³Department of Mathematics, University of Illinois, Urbana, IL 61801, USA, ^crsong@illinois.edu

Abstract. We prove existence, uniqueness and Sobolev regularity of weak solution of the Cauchy problem of the stochastic transport equation with drift in a large class of singular vector fields containing, in particular, the L^d class, the weak L^d class, as well as some vector fields that are not even in $L_{\text{loc}}^{2+\varepsilon}$ for any $\varepsilon > 0$.

Résumé. On obtient des résultats sur l'existence, l'unicité et la régularité en sens de Sobolev de la solution faible au problème de Cauchy pour l'équation de transport stochastique avec dérive dans une large classe de champs vectoriels singuliers contenant, en particulier, la classe L^d , la classe L^d faible, ainsi que certains champs vectoriels qui n'appartiennent même pas à $L_{\text{loc}}^{2+\varepsilon}$ pour $\varepsilon > 0$ arbitraire.

MSC2020 subject classifications: Primary 35R60; secondary 35A21

Keywords: Stochastic transport equation; Singular drift; Stochastic differential equations; Gradient estimates

References

- [1] L. Beck, F. Flandoli, M. Gubinelli and M. Maurelli. Stochastic ODEs and stochastic linear PDEs with critical drift: Regularity, duality and uniqueness. *Electron. J. Probab.* **24** (2019) 136.
- [2] S. Y. A. Chang, J. M. Wilson and T. H. Wolff. Some weighted norm inequalities concerning the Schrödinger operator. *Comment. Math. Helv.* **60** (1985) 217–246.
- [3] B. Gess and M. Maurelli. Well-posedness by noise for scalar conservation laws. *Comm. Partial Differential Equations* **43** (12) (2018) 1702–1736.
- [4] J. E. Hutton and P. I. Nelson. Interchanging the order of differentiation and stochastic integration. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **18** (1984) 371–377.
- [5] D. Kinzebulatov. Feller evolution families and parabolic equations with form-bounded vector fields. *Osaka J. Math.* **54** (2017) 499–516.
- [6] D. Kinzebulatov and K. R. Madou. Stochastic equations with time-dependent singular drift. *J. Differ. Equ.* **337** (2022) 255–293.
- [7] D. Kinzebulatov and Y. A. Semënov. On the theory of the Kolmogorov operator in the spaces L^p and C_∞ . *Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa Cl. Sci. (5)* **21** (2020) 1573–1647.
- [8] D. Kinzebulatov and Y. A. Semënov. Brownian motion with general drift. *Stochastic Process. Appl.* **130** (2020) 2737–2750.
- [9] D. Kinzebulatov and Y. A. Semënov. Sharp solvability for singular SDEs, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2110.11232](https://arxiv.org/abs/2110.11232).
- [10] D. Kinzebulatov and Y. A. Semënov. Feller generators and stochastic differential equations with singular (form-bounded) drift. *Osaka J. Math.* **58** (2021) 855–883.
- [11] D. Kinzebulatov and Y. A. Semënov. Heat kernel bounds for parabolic equations with singular (form-bounded) vector fields. *Math. Ann.* **384** (2022) 1883–1929.
- [12] V. F. Kovalenko, M. A. Perelmuter and Y. A. Semënov. Schrödinger operators with $L_w^{1/2}(\mathbb{R}^d)$ -potentials. *J. Math. Phys.* **22** (1981) 1033–1044.
- [13] V. F. Kovalenko and Y. A. Semënov. C_0 -semigroups in $L^p(\mathbb{R}^d)$ and $C_\infty(\mathbb{R}^d)$ spaces generated by differential expression $\Delta + b \cdot \nabla$. *Teor. Veroyatn. Primen.* **35** (1990) 449–458; translation in *Theory Probab. Appl.* **35** (1990) 443–453.
- [14] N. V. Krylov. On diffusion processes with drift in L_d . *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **179** (2021) 165–199.
- [15] N. V. Krylov. On time inhomogeneous stochastic Itô equations with drift in L_{d+1} . *Ukrainian Math. J.* **72** (2021) 1420–1444.
- [16] N. V. Krylov. On strong solutions of Itô's equations with $D\sigma$ and b in the Morrey class, 2021. Available at [arXiv:2111.13795](https://arxiv.org/abs/2111.13795).
- [17] N. V. Krylov and M. Röckner. Strong solutions of stochastic equations with singular time dependent drift. *Probab. Theory Related Fields* **131** (2005) 154–196.
- [18] H. Kunita. *Stochastic Flows and Stochastic Differential Equations*. Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics **24**. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1990.
- [19] R. J. Williams. Brownian motion with polar drift. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.* **292** (1985) 225–246.

ANNALES DE L'INSTITUT HENRI POINCARÉ

PROBABILITÉS ET STATISTIQUES

Recommandations aux auteurs

Instructions to authors

Les *Annales de l'I.H.P., Probabilités et Statistiques*, sont une revue internationale publiant des articles originaux en français et en anglais. Le journal publie des articles de qualité reflétant les différents aspects des processus stochastiques, de la statistique mathématique et des domaines contigus.

A compter du 14 avril 2008, les *Annales* ont adopté le système EJMS pour soumettre et traiter les articles. Les auteurs sont encouragés à utiliser ce système et peuvent y accéder à l'adresse <https://www.e-publications.org/ims/submission/>. Des informations complémentaires se trouvent à <https://imstat.org/journals-and-publications/annales-de-linstitut-henri-poincare/annales-de-linstitut-henri-poincare-manuscript-submission/>. Les articles peuvent être écrits en français ou en anglais. Sous le titre, les auteurs indiqueront leurs prénoms et noms ainsi qu'une désignation succincte de leur laboratoire – notamment l'adresse. Afin de faciliter la communication, il est aussi souhaitable que les auteurs fournissent une adresse de courrier électronique.

Les articles doivent être accompagnés d'un résumé précisant clairement les points essentiels développés dans l'article. Pour les articles en français, l'auteur est invité à fournir la traduction en anglais de ce résumé. Pour les articles en anglais, l'auteur est invité à fournir un résumé en français. Le comité éditorial pourra effectuer ces traductions le cas échéant.

Les références seront numérotées continûment, renvoyant à la liste bibliographique indiquant l'initiale du prénom + le nom de l'auteur, le titre de la publication, le titre de la Revue, l'année, la toison ou le cas échéant le numéro, les pages de début et de fin d'article et, dans le cas d'un livre, l'éditeur, le lieu et l'année d'édition.

Les articles acceptés pour publication sont considérés comme ne varietur. Les auteurs recevront une seule épreuve de leur article : celle-ci devra être retournée à l'éditeur dans le délai maximal d'une semaine. Toutes modifications ou corrections excessives autres que celles provenant d'erreurs typographiques peuvent être facturées aux auteurs. La publication des articles ou mémoires est gratuite, la facturation des pages est optionnelle. L'auteur correspondant recevra un fichier pdf de leur article final par courrier électronique.

Les auteurs sont encouragés à préparer leurs manuscrits au moyen de l'un des logiciels Plain TeX, LaTeX ou AMS TeX. Un support LATEX se trouve à l'adresse <https://www.e-publications.org/ims/support/>

The *Annales de l'I.H.P., Probabilities and Statistics* is an international Journal publishing original articles in French or in English. The Journal publishes papers of high quality representing different aspects of the theory of stochastic processes, mathematical statistics and related fields.

Effective April 14, 2008, the *Annales* has adopted an Electronic Journal Management System (EJMS) for submission and handling of papers by the editorial board and reviewers for its journal. Authors are encouraged to use this system and should access EJMS at <https://www.e-publications.org/ims/submission/>. Please see <https://imstat.org/journals-and-publications/annales-de-linstitut-henri-poincare/annales-de-linstitut-henri-poincare-manuscript-submission/> for additional details. Papers may be written in French or in English. The authors give their name below the title, together with their current affiliation and address. In order to facilitate communication, the authors should also provide an e-mail address.

Articles should begin with a summary explaining the basic points developed in the article. For papers in English, the authors should provide the translation in French of this summary. The Editorial committee will supply the translation if necessary. The authors of articles in French should provide the translation in English of this summary.

References should be numbered, referring to the bibliography giving for each reference the initial and name of the author followed by the title of the publication, the name of the Journal, the volume, the year, the pages of the article, and in the case of a book, the editor, the place and year of edition.

Papers accepted for publication are considered as *ne varietur*. The corresponding author will receive email regarding proofs, which should be sent back to the publisher within one week.

A charge may be made for any excessive corrections other than those due to typographical errors.

The publication of articles is free, page charges are optional. Every corresponding author will receive a pdf file via email of the final article. Paper offprints may be purchased by using the IMS Offprint Purchase Order Forms below.

The authors are encouraged to prepare their manuscripts using Plain TeX, LaTeX or AMS TeX. A LaTeX support page is available at <https://www.e-publications.org/ims/support/>

● **Editors-in-chief**

Giambattista Giacomini, *Université de Paris*

Yueyun Hu, *Université Sorbonne Paris Nord*

● **Editorial Board**

E. Aïdékon, *Fudan University*

S. Arlot, *Université Paris-Sud*

J. Bertoin, *Universität Zürich*

F. Caravenna, *Univ. Milano-Bicocca*

D. Chafai, *Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris*

I. Corwin, *Columbia University*

A. Debussche, *École Normale Supérieure de Rennes*

I. Dumitriu, *UC San Diego*

B. Gess, *Universität Bielefeld*

S. Gouëzel, *Université de Nantes*

A. Guillin, *Clermont-Auvergne University*

M. Hairer, *EPFL, Lausanne*

M. Hoffmann, *Univ. Paris-Dauphine*

N. Holden, *New York University*

T. Hutchcroft, *California Institute of Technology*

A. Nachmias, *Tel Aviv University*

J. Norris, *Cambridge University*

R. Rhodes, *Université Aix-Marseille*

J. Rousseau, *University of Oxford*

M. Sasada, *University of Tokyo*

P. Sousi, *Cambridge University*

B. de Tilière, *Univ. Paris-Dauphine*

V. Wachtel, *Universität Bielefeld*

H. Weber, *University of Münster*

Indexations: *Current Contents (PCEES)*, *Zentralblatt für Mathematik*, *Inspec*, *Current Index to statistics*, *Pascal (INIST)*, *Science Citation Index*, *SciSearch*[®], *Research Alert*[®], *Compu Math Citation Index*[®], *MathSciNet*. Also covered in the abstract and citation database *SCOPUS*[®].